

★

UMASS/AMHERST

★



312066 0290 7878 3





University of  
Massachusetts  
Amherst

L I B R A R Y













# ABSTRACT

OF THE

## CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

1865:

WITH REMARKS ON THE SAME,

AND

## SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES.

---

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

O L I V E R   W A R N E R ,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

---

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

NO. 4 SPRING LANE.

1867.







# P R E F A C E.

---

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }  
October, 1867. }

THE present document has been prepared for publication in accordance with the requirements of Chapter 69 of the Acts of 1865. It contains full Abstracts of the principal facts ascertained by the Census taken under authority of the Act of March 6, 1865, and relating to the population existing on the first day of May, 1865.

The original returns of this Census were by law required to be made on or before the last day of August of 1865, and a Resolve of May 13, 1865, had authorized the printing of the Census Abstract. Owing to the fact, however, that no appropriation was made by the legislature until March 15, 1866, for defraying the necessary expenses attending the preparation and publication of the Abstract, the work could not be entered upon until early in the summer of 1866. Since its commencement it has been prosecuted with commendable diligence, of which the result appears in the present volume.



The abstracts constituting Tables I., II., III. and IV. of the present Report, comprise the details and particulars properly belonging to the Census of 1865. The volume of Industrial Statistics compiled by the Secretary from the returns of May 1, 1865, presents a large amount of interesting information—additional to that of the Census Returns from which Table IV. is compiled—in regard to the numbers pursuing leading occupations in the several cities and towns. In the belief that a condensed statement of these facts will be of permanent value as well as of present interest, the Supplementary Table, V., (of Occupations,) has been compiled for this volume, and will be found to contain a large amount of valuable statistical matter, comprised within the limits of a few pages.

The date of the present Census being precisely *one hundred years* from the time of taking the first regular Census of Massachusetts in 1765, it has been deemed eminently proper and desirable to collect and present at one view, in the present Abstract, full details of the results obtained by that and all subsequent Censuses of the Commonwealth, up to the present time; notwithstanding the fact that considerable portions of the same have already appeared in print. Tables VII., XII. and XIII., accordingly, contain abstracts of all the Censuses heretofore taken, arranged by counties and towns, in a manner to facilitate comparison and research.

In the analysis and discussion of the Tables here presented, among other subjects the following have afforded occasion for interesting remark, viz.: the



early population of the Colonies and Towns of Plymouth and Massachusetts, including the early Colored Population,—the comparison of Births and Deaths with the existing Population at different periods,—the centralization of wealth and population,—and the Ages, Nativity, Social Statistics, and Occupations, of the inhabitants of the Commonwealth. The remarks upon these topics are based upon or accompanied by numerous illustrative Tables, most of which have been expressly prepared for the present Report.

The whole work has been under the direction and supervision of Dr. EDWARD STRONG, who has given to the preparation of the Report the benefit of his long experience in the compilation and arrangement of the vital and mortuary statistics of the Commonwealth. Special acknowledgments are due to Hon. ELIZUR WRIGHT, and Dr. EDWARD JARVIS, for valuable suggestions; also, to the latter, for Table VIII., prepared with much labor, and furnished by him for this Report.

It remains only to say that much care and labor have been expended in the preparation of the present document, and to express the hope that it may prove in judiciousness of design and accuracy of execution, adapted to the public requirements, and to the purposes of those specially interested in statistical investigation.

OLIVER WARNER,

*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*



## E R R A T A .

NOTE.—Most of the following errors have been owing to changes in the arrangement during printing:—

Page 82. *Note*.—Read “+Over 20 years of age, unable to read and write.”

Page 128, read “TOTALS. Whole State, 362,432. Franklin, 9,548.”

Page 144, line 16, after “wealth” strike out the line, and read “at the date of the Census.”

Page 166, read “Paper Manufacturing. Whole State,  $\frac{\$1,280}{\$1,333}$  Berkshire,  $\frac{\$242}{\$324}$ ”

Page 172. *Note*.—For “Table XI.” read “Table XII.”

Page 177, line six from foot of page. After 297,937, read “including Colored. To this should be added 1,904, the population of Swansey and Hull, (by substitution.) making the Total Population of the State, 299,841.”

Pages 180, *et seq.* Table VII. for the year 1776, includes Whites only.

Page 204. “Totals,” of 1776, should be “295,080.”

Page 220, line 10, for “law” read “order.”

Page 221, line 12, for “1,654” read “1,554.”

Page 221, last paragraph; and page 222, *Note*.—The Census of Colored Persons referred to, may be found at page 301.

Page 266, last line but one. For “following” read “preceding.”

Page 255, last line and column but one, *dele* “.03.”

Page 290, line 3, and page 304, *Convicts*, line 2; for “June 1,” read “May 1.”



# INDEX.

---

## CENSUS OF 1865.

	Page.
TABLE I.— <i>Population of Massachusetts, 1865. Classified by Age and Sex, and arranged by Counties and Towns,</i> . . . . .	2
TABLE II.— <i>Nativity of the Population of Massachusetts, 1865. Arranged by Counties and Towns,</i> . . . . .	56
TABLE III.— <i>Social Statistics, 1865. Number of Dwellings and Families, Percentage of Foreign Population in each Town, Number and Sex of Colored Persons, Number, Sex, and Nativity of Illiterate, Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, and Paupers. Arranged by Counties and Towns,</i> . . .	82
TABLE IV.—A. <i>Occupations of Males, 1865. Arranged by Counties,</i> . . .	128
B. <i>Occupations of Females, 1865. Arranged by Counties,</i> . . . .	142
TABLE V.— <i>Supplementary Tables of Occupations, 1865, by Towns,</i> . . .	144
a. <i>Occupations, 1865. Agricultural Towns,</i> . . . . .	146
b. <i>Occupations, 1865. Manufacturing Towns,</i> . . . . .	148
a. b. <i>Occupations, 1865. Aggregates by Counties,</i> . . . . .	166

---

## GENERAL REMARKS.

Preliminary Statements, . . . . .	171
Population to Square mile, . . . . .	171
<i>Early Population of Massachusetts and Plymouth Colonies,</i> . . . . .	172
<i>Early Towns, Date of Incorporation, Table VI.,</i> . . . . .	173
<i>State Censuses of 1765 and 1776, Remarks,</i> . . . . .	176
<i>United States Censuses, 1790 to 1860, Remarks,</i> . . . . .	178
TABLE VII.— <i>Censuses during One Hundred Years, 1765 to 1865. Arranged by Counties and Towns,</i> . . . . .	180
<i>Percentage of Population of each County, at Periods during 100 Years, 1765 to 1865, Table VII. Supplementary,</i> . . . . .	205
<i>Computed Population, by Dr. Edward Jarvis, for each Year from 1765 to 1867, Table VIII. A.,</i> . . . . .	206
<i>Estimated Future Population, for 1870, 1880, 1890 and 1900, Table VIII. B.,</i> . . .	207
<i>Relative Order of the largest Towns, in 1765, 1790, 1810, 1830, 1850, and 1865, Table IX.,</i> . . . . .	208
<i>State Censuses of 1840 and 1850, Remarks,</i> . . . . .	209



	Page.
<i>State Census of Mass., 1855.</i>	
Plan and Instructions, . . . . .	209
TABLE X.—A. Mass. Census, 1855. <i>Ages</i> , by Counties, . . . . .	210
B. Mass. Census, 1855. <i>Nativity</i> , by Counties, . . . . .	211
C. Mass. Census, 1855. <i>Social Statistics</i> , by Counties, . . . . .	212
D. Mass. Census, 1855. <i>Occupations</i> , by Counties, . . . . .	213
<i>United States Census of Mass., 1860.</i>	
Remarks, &c., . . . . .	214
TABLE XI.—A. U. S. Census, 1860. <i>Ages and Sex</i> , by Counties, . . . . .	215
B. U. S. Census, 1860. <i>Nativity</i> , by Counties, . . . . .	217
C. U. S. Census, 1860. <i>Social Statistics</i> , by Counties, . . . . .	218

### COLORED POPULATION.

<i>Statistics of Colored Population</i> , . . . . .	220
<i>Slavery in Massachusetts</i> , . . . . .	220
<i>Census of Slaves in 1754</i> , Remarks, . . . . .	221
TABLE XII.— <i>Censuses of Colored Population</i> , for One Hundred and Ten Years, 1754 to 1865, by Counties and Towns, . . . . .	222

### CENSUS OF 1865.—REMARKS.

Plan and Instructions, . . . . .	235
Accuracy of Returns, . . . . .	238
Changes of Boundary lines of Towns, 1855 to 1865, . . . . .	238
TABLE XIII.— <i>Several Censuses of Massachusetts</i> , 1840-1865, by Counties and Towns, with Percentage of Increase or Decrease of Towns at Periods 1855, 1860, 1865, . . . . .	240
TABLE XIV.— <i>Percentage of Increase</i> of State and Counties, for Periods 1765-1790, 1790-1800, 1800-1810, 1810-1820, 1820-1830, etc., . . . . .	262
Comments on the foregoing Tables, . . . . .	263
Increase of Population by Counties, for each Period, during One Hundred Years, 1765 to 1865, . . . . .	263
<i>Increase or Decrease of Towns</i> , by Counties, 1855, 1865, Table XV., . . . . .	267
TABLE XVI.—A. Towns Increasing or Decreasing, 1850-1860, 1850-1855, 1855-1865, . . . . .	268
B. Towns Increasing, 1850-1860, and Percentage, . . . . .	270
C. Towns Decreasing, 1850-1860, and Percentage, . . . . .	270
TABLE XVII.—A. Towns Increasing, 1850-1860 and 1855-1865, and Percentage, . . . . .	271
B. Towns Decreasing, 1855-1865, and Percentage, . . . . .	272
Decrease of Agricultural Towns, . . . . .	272

### CENTRALIZATION OF POPULATION.

<i>Centre of Territory</i> , of Massachusetts, . . . . .	274
<i>Centre of Population</i> , . . . . .	274
<i>Condensation of Population</i> in Boston and its vicinity, . . . . .	274
<i>Centralization of Wealth</i> , . . . . .	275



	Page.
TABLE XVIII.—A. Population and Percentage of Increase, of Towns within three and six miles of Boston, . . . . .	276
B. Population and Percentage of Increase, of Towns within eleven miles of Boston, . . . . .	277
C. Proportion of Population of Boston and Vicinity, to that of the State, in 1765, 1790, 1840, 1865, . . . . .	277
TABLE XIX.— <i>Personal and Real Estate</i> and Population, of Boston, &c., and Percentage of same to that of the State, . . . . .	278

## AGES.

<i>Classification</i> , Dependent and Productive Ages, . . . . .	279
<i>Children under Five Years</i> , Numbers in 1855-1865, . . . . .	279
<i>Deaths and Births</i> under Five, Increase and Decrease of, . . . . .	279
<i>Dependent and Productive Classes</i> , Numbers in 1855 and 1865, by Counties, . . . . .	280
<i>Effect of the War</i> in Diminishing the Numbers of Adult Males, . . . . .	281
<i>Number of Males</i> between 20 and 60 years of age, in 1860 and 1865, by Counties, <i>Table XXI</i> , . . . . .	281
TABLE XXII.— <i>Births and Deaths</i> , Comparison of, 1850-1855, and 1855-1865, . . . . .	282
<i>Comparison of Deaths</i> , with Population in Census Years, . . . . .	282
TABLE XXIII.— <i>Ages of Population</i> 1855, 1860, 1865, and Age and Sex of Deceased during 10 years, 1856-1865, with Percentage of Deaths at each Age, . . . . .	283
TABLE XXIV.— <i>Ages and Sex of Deceased</i> in the Census Years, 1855, 1860, and 1865, . . . . .	284
TABLE XXV.— <i>Ages of Population</i> at Six Censuses, 1830-1865, with Percentage of Number at each Age, . . . . .	285

## SEXES.

<i>Relative Numbers of the Sexes</i> at each Age, . . . . .	286
Excess of Male Births and Deaths, . . . . .	286
Comparison of Censuses as to the excess of Females, . . . . .	286
Relative Numbers and Ages of each Sex, 1865, . . . . .	287
Relative Numbers of Males and Females at each of eleven Censuses, 1765-1865, <i>Table XXVI</i> , . . . . .	288
Deaths between the Ages of 20 and 50 for Five Years, 1860-1864, <i>Table XXVII</i> , . . . . .	289

## NATIVITIES OF POPULATION.

Natives of Massachusetts in other States, and of other States in Mass., . . . .	290
Number of Natives of Mass. in other States, and of other States in Mass. in 1850 and 1860, <i>Table XXVIII</i> , . . . . .	291
<i>Statistics of Population</i> , 1850 to 1860, <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	292
Nativity, Increase and Percentage, of Foreign Born in Mass., 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, <i>Table XXIX</i> , . . . . .	293
Children of Foreign Parents, . . . . .	294
American and Foreign Births, Numbers for each of Ten Years, 1856-1865, <i>Table XXX</i> , . . . . .	294
<i>Mortality among Children</i> under Ten Years of Age, . . . . .	295
Numbers and Percentage of Foreign Population, in each County, 1855, 1860, and 1865, <i>Table XXXI</i> , . . . . .	297
Percentage of Foreign Born in Towns, <i>Table XXXII</i> , . . . . .	298



## SOCIAL STATISTICS.

	Page.
Number of Dwellings and Families, <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	299
<i>Colored Population</i> , Decrease of, and Ratio of to Total Population, . . . . .	300
Percentage of Colored Persons in Towns, . . . . .	301
Census of Colored Persons in 1776, <i>Table</i> by Counties, . . . . .	301
<i>Illiterate</i> , Proportion of American and Foreign unable to read and write, . . . . .	302
<i>Deaf and Dumb</i> , . . . . .	302
<i>Blind, Insane, Idiotic, and Paupers</i> , . . . . .	303
<i>Convicts</i> , Number, Sex and Nativity of, by Counties and Towns, <i>Table XXXIII.</i> , . . . . .	305

## OCCUPATIONS.

<i>Occupations of Males</i> , 1855 and 1865, <i>Table XXXIV.</i> , . . . . .	306
Defects in Returns of Occupations, . . . . .	306
<i>Occupations of Females</i> , . . . . .	306
Comparison of Results as shown in <i>Tables IV. and V.</i> , . . . . .	307
Differences of the Methods employed, . . . . .	307
Comparison of (Totals of) Occupations, <i>Tables IV. and V.</i> , <i>Table XXXV.</i> , . . . . .	308
Discrepancies observable accounted for, . . . . .	308

## APPENDIX.

Account of Census Systems of the United States and Europe, by George Wingate Chase, (abridged from "Census of 1860," for the present Report,) . . . . .	311
---	-----











---

---

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Census of Massachusetts.

---

1865.

---

---



TABLE I.—CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1865.

*Distinguishing by Age and Sex, the Number of Inhabitants*

STATE AND COUNTIES.	POPULATION.		Under 1	1	2	3	4
	Sex.	Totals.		to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
MASSACHUSETTS,	{ Totals, . . .	1,267,031	23,719	25,329	27,158	23,349	29,388
	{ Males, . . .	602,010	11,974	12,898	13,648	14,161	14,735
	{ Females, . . .	665,021	11,745	12,431	13,515	14,188	14,653
BARNSTABLE, .	{ Totals, . . .	34,610	584	630	720	740	715
	{ Males, . . .	17,043	298	327	343	368	394
	{ Females, . . .	17,567	286	303	377	372	321
BERKSHIRE, .	{ Totals, . . .	56,944	895	1,404	1,302	1,395	1,398
	{ Males, . . .	27,724	451	701	666	712	669
	{ Females, . . .	29,220	444	703	636	683	729
BRISTOL, . .	{ Totals, . . .	89,395	1,612	1,715	1,801	1,975	1,911
	{ Males, . . .	42,786	828	857	909	1,013	962
	{ Females, . . .	46,609	784	858	892	962	949
DUKES, . . .	{ Totals, . . .	4,200	55	64	65	87	72
	{ Males, . . .	2,047	28	34	32	39	35
	{ Females, . . .	2,153	27	30	33	48	37
ESSEX, . . .	{ Totals, . . .	171,034	3,194	3,234	3,378	3,723	3,871
	{ Males, . . .	80,164	1,638	1,627	1,707	1,846	1,930
	{ Females, . . .	90,870	1,556	1,607	1,671	1,877	1,941
FRANKLIN, . .	{ Totals, . . .	31,340	484	626	637	663	696
	{ Males, . . .	15,459	255	307	329	322	356
	{ Females, . . .	15,881	229	319	308	341	340
HAMPDEN, . .	{ Totals, . . .	64,570	1,309	1,290	1,374	1,368	1,444
	{ Males, . . .	30,566	634	657	705	698	705
	{ Females, . . .	34,004	675	633	669	670	739
HAMPSHIRE, .	{ Totals, . . .	39,269	600	765	740	883	887
	{ Males, . . .	18,655	353	386	363	431	423
	{ Females, . . .	20,614	337	379	377	452	459
MIDDLESEX, .	{ Totals, . . .	220,384	4,039	4,774	4,984	5,083	5,390
	{ Males, . . .	104,115	1,959	2,473	2,480	2,517	2,700
	{ Females, . . .	116,269	2,080	2,301	2,504	2,566	2,690
NANTUCKET, .	{ Totals, . . .	4,748	61	62	56	64	58
	{ Males, . . .	2,158	33	28	21	37	31
	{ Females, . . .	2,590	28	34	35	27	27
NORFOLK, . .	{ Totals, . . .	116,306	2,312	2,428	2,695	2,794	2,929
	{ Males, . . .	54,796	1,149	1,220	1,361	1,419	1,462
	{ Females, . . .	61,510	1,163	1,208	1,334	1,375	1,467
PLYMOUTH, .	{ Totals, . . .	63,107	1,105	1,190	1,257	1,352	1,480
	{ Males, . . .	30,772	566	620	621	677	746
	{ Females, . . .	32,335	539	570	636	675	734
SUFFOLK, . .	{ Totals, . . .	208,212	4,162	3,822	4,543	4,438	4,581
	{ Males, . . .	96,529	2,145	2,003	2,288	2,205	2,280
	{ Females, . . .	111,683	2,017	1,819	2,255	2,233	2,301
WORCESTER, .	{ Totals, . . .	162,912	3,217	3,325	3,606	3,784	3,956
	{ Males, . . .	79,196	1,637	1,658	1,818	1,877	2,047
	{ Females, . . .	83,716	1,580	1,667	1,788	1,907	1,909



## POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX.

*in each County and Town in Massachusetts, June 1, 1865.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
143,391	126,691	117,171	225,506	185,543	142,831	96,446	59,216	26,675	7,563	728	25	1302
71,777	63,853	55,281	96,027	84,905	71,571	48,176	27,702	11,464	2,977	215	4	647
71,614	62,838	61,890	129,479	100,638	71,260	48,270	31,514	15,211	4,586	513	21	655
3,577	3,778	3,485	5,658	4,535	3,641	3,057	2,102	1,046	280	24	-	38
1,831	1,950	1,735	2,681	2,124	1,809	1,510	1,028	482	133	7	-	23
1,746	1,828	1,750	2,977	2,411	1,832	1,547	1,074	564	147	17	-	16
6,875	6,014	5,663	9,371	7,304	6,252	4,333	2,920	1,318	375	43	2	80
3,500	3,079	2,638	4,182	3,349	3,226	2,242	1,478	616	160	15	1	39
3,375	2,935	3,025	5,189	3,955	3,026	2,091	1,442	702	215	23	1	41
9,859	9,181	8,719	14,866	12,558	10,120	7,521	4,623	2,183	621	60	1	69
4,924	4,570	4,187	6,548	5,762	5,033	3,785	2,177	924	255	20	-	32
4,935	4,611	4,532	8,318	6,796	5,087	3,736	2,446	1,259	366	40	1	37
368	364	421	665	589	498	427	312	148	53	8	-	4
185	201	209	304	282	252	204	154	64	21	1	-	2
183	163	212	361	307	246	223	158	84	32	7	-	2
18,870	16,541	15,861	32,211	25,487	18,429	12,939	8,279	3,687	1,085	88	2	155
9,507	8,239	7,356	13,681	11,628	9,042	6,173	3,813	1,478	403	24	-	72
9,363	8,302	8,505	18,530	13,859	9,387	6,766	4,466	2,209	682	64	2	83
3,422	3,262	3,044	4,940	3,959	3,512	2,741	1,938	1,043	367	45	2	19
1,709	1,729	1,587	2,252	1,838	1,806	1,358	939	514	124	24	-	10
1,713	1,533	1,457	2,688	2,121	1,706	1,383	909	529	183	21	2	9
7,061	6,147	5,966	12,071	9,661	7,299	4,695	2,957	1,354	357	81	1	185
3,550	3,088	2,789	5,085	4,485	3,668	2,289	1,371	600	153	11	-	78
3,511	3,059	3,177	6,986	5,176	3,631	2,406	1,536	754	204	20	1	107
4,874	3,957	3,654	6,641	5,259	4,397	3,242	2,333	1,138	246	24	-	39
2,234	2,024	1,709	2,775	2,405	2,176	1,572	1,144	550	91	7	-	27
2,140	1,933	1,945	3,866	2,854	2,221	1,670	1,189	608	155	17	-	12
25,535	21,749	19,853	39,111	33,176	25,420	16,189	9,391	4,084	1,203	118	4	281
12,735	10,871	9,330	16,313	15,123	12,826	8,177	4,299	1,710	470	37	-	134
12,800	10,878	10,523	22,798	18,053	12,594	8,012	5,131	2,374	733	81	4	147
398	396	424	658	522	559	607	419	295	77	6	-	86
220	199	189	252	222	240	289	193	129	30	1	-	44
178	197	235	406	300	319	318	226	166	47	5	-	42
14,000	12,110	10,522	19,538	16,766	13,202	8,668	5,155	2,286	671	66	4	160
7,027	6,093	4,824	7,995	7,509	6,731	4,898	2,320	977	232	13	-	76
6,973	6,017	5,698	11,543	9,257	6,471	4,270	2,835	1,309	439	53	4	84
7,217	6,387	5,595	9,845	8,743	6,805	5,554	3,961	1,925	611	44	1	65
3,653	3,199	2,750	4,513	4,051	3,449	2,787	1,923	889	276	12	1	39
3,564	3,188	2,815	5,332	4,692	3,556	2,767	2,038	1,036	335	32	-	26
22,800	19,819	18,794	43,219	34,585	24,195	13,570	6,657	2,287	584	50	3	4
11,267	9,848	8,527	17,601	15,652	11,913	6,769	3,010	813	192	15	-	1
11,623	9,971	10,267	25,618	18,933	12,282	6,801	3,647	1,474	392	44	3	3
18,943	16,986	15,200	26,712	22,399	18,502	12,903	8,169	3,881	1,093	112	5	117
9,435	8,763	7,451	11,345	10,475	9,400	6,623	3,892	1,738	437	28	2	70
9,510	8,223	7,749	14,897	11,324	9,102	6,250	4,277	2,143	656	84	3	47



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
BARNSTABLE CO.,	34,610	Ma. Fe.	17,043 17,567	298 286	327 303	343 377	368 372	394 321
Barnstable, . .	4,928	Ma. Fe.	2,359 2,569	30 51	43 37	42 51	53 60	53 33
Brewster, . .	1,456	Ma. Fe.	696 760	12 7	14 15	16 22	12 13	16 20
Chatham, . .	2,624	Ma. Fe.	1,288 1,336	40 16	29 21	26 28	29 28	45 33
Dennis, . .	3,592	Ma. Fe.	1,753 1,839	21 34	24 35	38 39	49 50	41 42
Eastham, . .	757	Ma. Fe.	391 366	6 7	11 9	3 8	7 8	14 9
Falmouth, . .	2,283	Ma. Fe.	1,140 1,143	10 9	23 7	15 15	19 16	17 12
Harwich, . .	3,540	Ma. Fe.	1,788 1,752	43 33	39 39	48 39	41 35	43 27
Orleans, . .	1,585	Ma. Fe.	755 830	10 11	8 13	17 13	18 18	14 8
Provincetown, .	3,472	Ma. Fe.	1,754 1,718	36 27	31 30	38 46	36 37	34 42
Sandwich, . .	4,158	Ma. Fe.	2,047 2,111	32 37	52 44	48 44	53 57	50 43
Truro, . .	1,447	Ma. Fe.	703 744	16 14	15 13	11 17	13 17	18 12
Wellfleet, . .	2,296	Ma. Fe.	1,172 1,124	21 23	23 15	19 23	23 19	26 22
Yarmouth, . .	2,472	Ma. Fe.	1,197 1,275	21 17	15 25	22 32	15 14	23 18
BERKSHIRE CO., .	56,944	Ma. Fe.	27,724 29,220	451 444	701 703	666 636	712 683	669 729
Adams, . .	8,298	Ma. Fe.	3,989 4,309	88 89	63 64	81 82	82 98	103 101
Alford, . .	461	Ma. Fe.	236 225	- -	3 2	4 4	7 5	3 6



## AGE AND SEX.

5

*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.*—Continued.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
1,831	1,950	1,735	2,681	2,124	1,809	1,510	1,028	482	133	7	—	23
1,746	1,828	1,750	2,977	2,411	1,832	1,547	1,074	564	147	17	—	15
277	234	244	350	277	271	228	160	79	16	2	—	—
232	254	239	438	365	277	252	161	94	22	2	—	1
73	75	66	112	87	71	59	47	28	6	2	—	—
81	77	76	120	102	69	67	60	23	6	2	—	—
128	153	126	194	172	125	112	68	35	6	—	—	—
138	152	134	207	201	126	119	80	42	10	1	—	—
203	215	183	281	205	193	155	89	42	13	1	—	—
200	197	198	292	245	190	148	97	50	18	4	—	—
37	49	38	54	59	26	36	35	11	5	—	—	—
31	30	30	58	52	36	38	29	18	3	—	—	—
96	113	117	178	127	113	114	101	56	24	1	—	16
107	100	118	197	130	135	114	116	42	16	1	—	8
205	228	187	296	226	185	124	65	48	10	—	—	—
200	199	200	314	226	173	116	81	59	11	—	—	—
66	86	69	130	85	92	69	63	20	7	—	—	1
64	89	87	117	129	89	82	60	41	9	—	—	—
177	169	152	328	280	204	161	73	29	6	—	—	—
182	162	153	347	280	178	119	81	27	7	—	—	—
242	256	208	253	228	231	185	131	49	27	1	—	1
230	247	199	327	267	247	172	118	58	19	1	—	1
65	85	82	107	91	71	60	43	19	4	—	—	3
63	76	72	135	97	68	73	55	22	6	2	—	2
125	148	129	214	150	106	87	65	33	3	—	—	—
122	114	119	204	151	100	106	64	31	9	2	—	—
137	139	134	184	137	121	120	88	33	6	—	—	2
96	131	125	221	166	144	141	72	57	11	2	—	3
3,500	3,079	2,638	4,182	3,349	3,226	2,242	1,478	616	160	15	1	39
3,375	2,935	3,025	5,189	3,955	3,026	2,091	1,442	702	215	28	1	41
460	417	424	793	503	436	296	152	52	13	3	—	23
478	431	524	927	582	424	293	138	43	22	1	—	12
21	25	23	33	29	24	24	18	14	4	1	—	3
10	15	30	39	27	25	24	15	11	8	—	—	4



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
<i>Berkshire</i> —Con.								
Becket, . . .	1,393	Ma. Fe.	701 692	18 11	19 16	20 16	15 16	15 23
Cheshire, . . .	1,650	Ma. Fe.	825 825	24 19	18 21	17 25	31 22	17 22
Clarksburg, . . .	530	Ma. Fe.	283 247	10 4	12 6	10 11	12 5	3 8
Dalton, . . .	1,137	Ma. Fe.	547 590	14 9	5 9	16 18	14 12	17 18
Egremont, . . .	928	Ma. Fe.	443 485	7 8	4 10	10 3	10 11	10 7
Florida, . . .	1,173	Ma. Fe.	720 453	15 25	4 9	15 9	16 13	15 10
Gt. Barrington, . . .	3,920	Ma. Fe.	1,774 2,146	27 34	47 46	39 55	49 39	43 44
Hancock, . . .	937	Ma. Fe.	466 471	8 10	9 10	7 7	7 13	12 10
Hinsdale, . . .	1,517	Ma. Fe.	720 797	16 18	21 18	15 12	15 17	16 26
Lanesborough, . . .	1,294	Ma. Fe.	642 652	13 18	17 21	11 14	21 21	16 16
Lee, . . .	4,035	Ma. Fe.	1,870 2,165	18 24	44 60	44 33	54 51	38 58
Lenox, . . .	1,660	Ma. Fe.	813 847	11 20	21 12	22 17	24 12	27 23
Monterey, . . .	737	Ma. Fe.	376 361	9 6	10 5	7 12	13 11	10 10
Mt. Washington, . . .	237	Ma. Fe.	122 115	— 1	3 4	5 1	1 2	3 2
New Ashford, . . .	178	Ma. Fe.	95 83	— 1	4 3	2 3	3 5	4 2
New Marlborough, . . .	1,649	Ma. Fe.	809 840	10 7	24 16	27 18	26 24	19 25
Otis, . . .	956	Ma. Fe.	486 470	4 3	13 9	8 12	20 9	16 7



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
104	84	70	89	68	76	73	39	7	4	-	-	-							
97	80	50	88	104	83	48	37	18	5	-	-	-							
110	85	72	123	96	112	64	30	17	9	-	-	-							
122	91	65	123	125	84	45	32	22	4	3	-	-							
41	31	26	41	23	28	26	15	5	-	-	-	-							
28	20	16	56	31	27	14	13	5	3	-	-	-							
74	61	45	76	69	60	52	30	12	2	-	-	-							
66	65	46	122	74	60	49	23	17	2	-	-	-							
44	47	56	65	47	54	36	38	13	2	-	-	-							
57	39	51	72	70	49	51	42	10	5	-	-	-							
64	47	101	198	90	85	44	16	9	1	-	-	-							
56	49	47	76	71	39	20	16	8	5	-	-	-							
226	188	164	245	202	236	156	102	35	14	1	-	-							
242	211	227	377	307	235	141	120	54	11	2	-	-							
53	62	49	66	50	55	43	29	10	5	-	-	-							
55	54	46	62	58	42	29	44	19	8	3	-	-							
70	80	79	131	75	82	51	45	19	4	1	-	-							
94	80	75	147	102	77	61	42	22	6	-	-	-							
88	51	52	104	83	83	45	38	18	2	-	-	-							
89	64	56	90	97	69	48	26	17	4	1	-	-							
262	215	191	251	235	216	156	100	36	5	1	-	-							
247	242	235	390	282	223	173	88	35	10	2	-	-							
96	96	82	98	93	101	67	45	24	5	-	-	-							
93	82	96	134	124	91	59	47	29	7	1	-	-							
47	39	29	51	46	33	39	29	9	4	-	-	-							
38	30	38	61	37	42	29	25	11	1	2	-	-							
13	16	14	21	8	10	12	11	4	-	-	-	-							
13	20	15	16	9	11	8	4	6	-	-	-	-							
13	8	8	14	14	11	3	7	3	1	-	-	-							
8	7	6	15	12	11	4	4	2	-	-	-	-							
118	87	70	89	111	84	50	68	21	5	-	-	-							
111	72	77	131	119	87	55	65	24	7	1	-	-							
57	42	35	60	61	70	44	30	18	7	1	-	-							
62	53	31	89	54	49	34	33	21	4	-	-	-							



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
<i>Berkshire</i> —Con.								
Peru, . . . . .	494	Ma. Fe.	254 240	2 6	6 5	9 7	6 3	7 8
Pittsfield, . . . .	9,676	Ma. Fe.	4,661 5,015	— —	203 200	123 100	112 119	117 131
Richmond, . . . .	944	Ma. Fe.	480 464	12 6	13 3	13 11	17 14	19 10
Sandisfield, . . .	1,411	Ma. Fe.	725 686	13 9	12 14	22 11	16 8	17 13
Savoy, . . . . .	866	Ma. Fe.	431 435	9 6	7 6	8 12	18 8	9 10
Sheffield, . . . .	2,459	Ma. Fe.	1,188 1,271	31 25	21 23	28 30	33 26	29 31
Stockbridge, . . .	1,967	Ma. Fe.	871 1,096	14 19	28 21	20 26	24 25	16 28
Tyringham, . . . .	650	Ma. Fe.	306 344	6 9	9 11	3 8	9 14	5 8
Washington, . . .	859	Ma. Fe.	438 421	13 11	11 16	13 13	10 18	12 16
West Stockbridge,	1,620	Ma. Fe.	842 778	31 22	24 26	23 25	15 24	18 19
Williamstown, . .	2,555	Ma. Fe.	1,220 1,335	20 19	20 30	30 35	28 34	25 29
Windsor, . . . . .	753	Ma. Fe.	391 362	8 5	6 7	14 6	4 4	8 8
BRISTOL CO., . . .	89,395	Ma. Fe.	42,786 46,609	828 784	857 858	909 892	1,013 962	962 949
Acushnet, . . . . .	1,251	Ma. Fe.	596 655	— 2	16 12	9 9	16 9	9 12
Attleborough, . .	6,200	Ma. Fe.	2,954 3,246	59 45	52 52	60 61	68 70	69 66
Berkley, . . . . .	847	Ma. Fe.	396 451	3 7	9 5	6 8	6 5	7 4
Dartmouth, . . . .	3,435	Ma. Fe.	1,663 1,772	6 13	26 21	35 22	37 31	35 40



## AGE AND SEX.

9

*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
34 20	30 22	24 19	30 41	26 23	17 29	27 26	20 11	13 15	2 3	1 2	- -	- -
587 555	533 510	420 564	759 993	647 717	547 491	328 331	188 191	79 85	16 25	1 3	- -	1 -
57 59	62 37	37 50	45 56	50 62	71 52	41 42	30 30	9 25	3 6	1 1	- -	- -
89 85	93 80	64 62	82 97	75 102	94 67	75 62	47 41	19 27	6 8	1 -	- -	- -
56 59	52 39	30 41	48 63	51 62	59 45	35 33	26 28	14 14	8 9	- -	- -	1 -
133 130	139 120	111 128	154 224	144 151	124 149	92 86	88 86	45 45	12 13	1 3	1 -	2 1
123 114	106 113	77 112	107 183	114 155	84 117	78 80	49 63	23 30	6 10	2 -	- -	- -
46 38	28 41	25 29	43 49	35 42	38 27	22 25	24 25	13 12	- 5	- 1	- -	- -
73 63	57 47	41 41	40 52	48 52	51 44	37 26	14 14	13 7	5 1	- -	- -	- -
118 92	99 69	62 57	113 120	102 112	99 96	76 42	43 43	19 25	- 5	- 1	- -	- -
164 158	158 123	123 143	165 238	114 150	136 135	113 119	77 74	32 32	14 12	- 1	- -	1 3
59 36	41 29	34 48	48 58	40 42	50 46	37 34	30 22	11 11	1 6	- -	- -	- -
4,924 4,935	4,570 4,611	4,187 4,532	6,548 8,318	5,762 6,796	5,033 5,087	3,785 3,736	2,177 2,446	924 1,259	255 366	20 40	- 1	32 37
72 63	63 71	71 75	68 92	59 84	67 76	77 73	39 44	21 23	8 10	1 -	- -	- -
337 357	340 291	268 314	465 585	410 499	336 360	262 251	145 168	61 92	18 30	- 1	- -	4 4
39 44	41 61	44 40	46 79	47 55	52 47	42 39	31 32	20 18	2 7	- -	- -	1 -
167 182	161 160	167 185	237 265	184 218	215 211	172 174	126 125	68 92	23 25	2 3	- -	2 5



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
<i>Bristol</i> —Con.								
Dighton, . . .	1,813	Ma.	858	17	19	17	14	19
		Fe.	955	24	19	11	23	21
Easton, . . .	3,076	Ma.	1,546	51	39	34	43	56
		Fe.	1,530	46	36	47	37	34
Fairhaven, . . .	2,547	Ma.	1,213	24	15	16	20	34
		Fe.	1,334	15	19	23	18	16
Fall River, . . .	17,481	Ma.	8,333	209	131	194	219	206
		Fe.	9,148	194	194	221	222	193
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	Ma.	1,641	41	35	38	59	37
		Fe.	1,550	33	43	41	50	33
	2d " . . .	Ma.	1,898	55	35	60	40	49
		Fe.	2,211	48	45	45	63	53
	3d " . . .	Ma.	1,432	28	19	26	36	41
		Fe.	1,676	48	26	47	41	42
	4th " . . .	Ma.	1,391	32	24	33	41	36
		Fe.	1,561	30	37	47	31	30
	5th " . . .	Ma.	939	27	11	17	23	22
		Fe.	1,092	17	17	16	15	21
By Wards.	6th " . . .	Ma.	1,032	26	7	20	20	21
		Fe.	1,058	18	26	25	22	14
Freetown, . . .	1,485	Ma.	746	10	17	18	24	8
		Fe.	739	6	11	10	12	16
Mansfield, . . .	2,130	Ma.	1,002	18	28	21	33	20
		Fe.	1,128	15	18	18	25	31
New Bedford, . . .	20,853	Ma.	9,664	197	174	214	218	185
		Fe.	11,189	197	175	168	208	227
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	Ma.	1,811	34	35	37	55	34
		Fe.	1,862	30	37	36	50	43
	2d " . . .	Ma.	1,773	40	28	33	31	37
		Fe.	2,001	35	33	24	38	37
	3d " . . .	Ma.	1,392	32	17	32	24	26
		Fe.	1,681	23	24	20	27	33
	4th " . . .	Ma.	1,392	31	30	27	30	33
		Fe.	1,740	34	24	24	25	33
	5th " . . .	Ma.	1,386	17	22	39	30	18
		Fe.	1,853	27	26	23	25	33
By Wards.	6th " . . .	Ma.	1,910	43	42	46	48	37
		Fe.	2,052	48	31	41	43	48



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
99	86	88	130	115	89	85	43	25	1	-	-	11
87	89	105	151	122	103	79	58	41	9	-	-	13
171	181	124	218	220	162	126	72	37	8	4	-	-
198	149	125	252	219	127	122	91	31	14	2	-	-
120	116	125	162	154	164	129	74	44	16	-	-	-
120	122	123	238	180	155	138	92	49	24	1	-	1
1,065	957	827	1,339	1,099	938	677	352	96	23	1	-	-
1,002	960	978	1,700	1,323	921	658	379	151	44	8	-	1
228	199	167	256	205	195	129	45	4	3	-	-	-
197	183	157	254	224	161	102	52	14	6	-	-	-
254	199	172	343	287	182	123	75	20	4	-	-	-
246	224	247	441	325	195	158	83	28	8	2	-	-
186	176	125	232	183	169	122	70	16	3	-	-	-
197	184	177	280	232	182	108	72	25	12	3	-	-
184	170	134	196	186	164	111	57	19	4	-	-	-
164	164	169	300	222	170	92	69	29	6	1	-	-
99	93	95	156	128	118	90	44	13	3	-	-	-
92	94	122	239	169	108	105	49	23	5	-	-	-
114	120	134	156	110	110	102	61	24	6	1	-	-
106	111	106	186	151	105	93	54	32	7	2	-	-
98	80	68	108	81	83	69	48	24	8	-	-	2
70	91	60	128	99	72	67	53	30	12	1	-	1
111	97	85	141	137	115	94	61	28	11	1	-	1
128	120	91	184	159	110	107	73	35	12	1	-	1
1,080	991	912	1,573	1,402	1,230	860	444	144	33	3	-	4
1,125	1,065	1,128	2,194	1,736	1,323	832	518	228	57	6	-	2
198	219	190	286	247	206	147	77	37	6	-	-	3
207	192	184	331	274	224	123	81	42	6	-	-	2
214	169	169	309	233	227	180	71	24	6	1	-	1
205	169	224	386	294	245	161	97	44	9	-	-	-
158	121	133	238	196	198	121	77	14	5	-	-	-
149	161	181	336	249	212	137	85	31	11	2	-	-
139	138	128	203	223	193	132	56	23	5	1	-	-
162	167	173	363	283	232	120	63	28	7	2	-	-
138	136	123	244	214	169	117	83	27	8	1	-	-
149	170	184	390	306	191	153	115	46	13	2	-	-
233	208	169	293	289	237	163	80	19	3	-	-	-
253	206	182	388	330	219	138	77	37	11	-	-	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under	1	2	3	4
	Totals.	Sex.		1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
<i>Bristol</i> —Con.								
Norton, . . .	1,709	Ma.	817	12	20	16	21	18
		Fe.	892	17	10	20	20	19
Raynham, . . .	1,868	Ma.	913	11	32	18	27	14
		Fe.	955	10	32	18	15	21
Rehoboth, . . .	1,843	Ma.	883	9	17	16	15	13
		Fe.	960	10	21	15	18	13
Seekonk, . . .	928	Ma.	467	11	9	6	12	6
		Fe.	461	7	4	9	5	9
Somerset, . . .	1,789	Ma.	937	11	28	29	28	24
		Fe.	852	11	27	23	25	23
Swansey, . . .	1,336	Ma.	657	1	12	13	11	11
		Fe.	679	—	9	16	9	10
Taunton, . . .	16,005	Ma.	7,753	149	189	160	171	197
		Fe.	8,252	145	162	160	186	171
By Wards.	1st Ward, .	Ma.	1,028	19	21	21	22	21
		Fe.	1,101	16	29	13	27	21
	2d “ .	Ma.	761	14	19	11	14	15
		Fe.	872	16	7	24	14	14
	3d “ .	Ma.	1,234	29	36	29	34	39
		Fe.	1,355	34	28	35	32	33
	4th “ .	Ma.	693	17	17	9	11	11
		Fe.	831	7	12	12	16	16
	5th “ .	Ma.	1,010	20	31	22	32	32
		Fe.	910	19	22	18	21	26
	6th “ .	Ma.	1,106	24	31	26	25	24
		Fe.	1,036	28	31	25	35	34
	7th “ .	Ma.	817	16	13	19	18	27
		Fe.	856	7	17	14	20	11
	8th “ .	Ma.	1,104	10	21	23	15	28
		Fe.	1,291	18	16	19	21	16
Westport, . . .	2,799	Ma.	1,388	30	24	27	30	31
		Fe.	1,411	20	31	33	24	23
DUKES COUNTY, .	4,200	Ma.	2,047	28	34	32	39	35
		Fe.	2,153	27	30	33	48	37
Edgartown, . . .	1,846	Ma.	876	13	15	14	16	15
		Fe.	970	11	9	16	20	20



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
94	88	84	100	93	84	83	58	33	12	1	-	-
80	89	69	151	105	113	89	67	33	9	1	-	-
108	76	94	164	113	97	85	44	20	9	-	-	1
100	90	91	164	133	111	78	51	32	9	-	-	-
94	89	94	122	89	87	105	64	53	13	2	-	1
90	97	88	131	105	104	105	80	59	15	3	-	6
48	36	44	60	50	58	46	47	25	7	-	-	2
34	40	34	77	60	50	50	44	26	10	1	-	1
111	101	81	132	142	119	59	44	23	4	-	-	1
89	91	67	137	129	86	65	41	31	6	-	-	1
75	59	70	90	74	71	69	56	37	8	-	-	-
64	64	53	103	89	74	61	72	36	14	4	-	1
875	841	811	1,194	1,150	907	625	330	116	34	4	-	-
961	802	773	1,483	1,303	889	626	364	179	42	5	1	-
105	129	119	152	172	119	80	33	12	3	-	-	-
122	118	117	220	163	114	82	42	14	2	1	-	-
96	57	79	132	130	95	58	25	15	1	-	-	-
90	81	97	164	156	88	66	38	14	3	-	-	-
156	135	111	183	201	137	84	48	11	-	1	-	-
187	137	134	247	215	125	78	51	14	5	-	-	-
63	79	82	127	90	73	60	32	15	7	-	-	-
85	78	65	184	129	87	69	41	23	7	-	-	-
131	111	97	127	130	119	84	48	18	8	-	-	-
125	107	67	107	148	109	72	38	24	4	2	1	-
138	115	111	167	159	140	91	45	8	2	-	-	-
141	89	69	158	167	131	66	42	15	5	-	-	-
86	100	81	124	96	85	70	47	25	10	-	-	-
103	67	74	140	126	83	82	58	43	9	2	-	-
100	115	131	182	172	139	98	52	12	3	3	-	-
108	125	150	263	199	152	111	54	32	7	-	-	-
160	167	130	199	143	159	120	99	49	17	1	-	2
141	159	133	204	178	155	122	94	73	17	3	-	1
185	201	209	304	282	252	204	154	64	21	1	-	2
183	163	212	361	307	246	223	158	84	32	7	-	2
78	83	87	124	118	120	91	62	30	10	-	-	-
70	69	102	174	147	114	87	74	43	11	3	-	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals. <sup>a</sup>	Sex.					
<i>Dukes—Con.</i>							
Chilmark, . . .	548	Ma. 273 Fe. 275	4 6	6 3	3 6	10 6	4 5
Gosnold, . . .	108	Ma. 58 Fe. 50	— —	1 —	1 —	— 2	2 1
Tisbury, . . .	1,696	Ma. 840 Fe. 858	11 10	12 18	14 11	13 20	14 11
ESSEX COUNTY, .	171,034	Ma. 80,164 Fe. 90,870	1,638 1,556	1,627 1,607	1,707 1,671	1,846 1,877	1,930 1,941
Amesbury, . . .	4,181	Ma. 1,984 Fe. 2,197	46 42	34 48	37 36	49 37	47 33
Andover, . . .	5,314	Ma. 2,516 Fe. 2,798	40 43	60 55	54 50	85 54	56 64
Beverly, . . .	5,942	Ma. 2,834 Fe. 3,108	69 38	68 61	59 59	44 68	75 57
Boxford, . . .	868	Ma. 421 Fe. 447	3 6	5 7	9 4	11 5	5 10
Bradford, . . .	1,566	Ma. 728 Fe. 838	7 9	15 7	17 20	13 19	17 19
Danvers, . . .	5,144	Ma. 2,515 Fe. 2,629	67 77	55 55	64 64	60 56	68 74
Essex, . . .	1,630	Ma. 839 Fe. 791	12 13	12 11	17 17	24 16	20 26
Georgetown, . .	1,926	Ma. 924 Fe. 1,002	17 10	12 24	22 10	15 23	22 11
Gloucester, . . .	11,937	Ma. 6,003 Fe. 5,934	130 103	138 139	159 140	155 170	161 174
Groveland, . . .	1,619	Ma. 778 Fe. 841	15 18	16 18	16 21	18 13	18 19
Hamilton, . . .	799	Ma. 386 Fe. 413	4 5	6 8	8 6	7 8	6 7
Haverhill, . . .	10,740	Ma. 5,120 Fe. 5,620	77 69	104 141	91 118	102 111	118 126
Ipswich, . . .	3,311	Ma. 1,539 Fe. 1,772	— —	22 22	23 29	29 34	29 31



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100 Over 100.	Unknown.
25	27	32	39	31	28	20	31	9	3	1	-
23	20	31	38	38	27	31	21	13	6	1	-
6	6	10	9	5	6	10	2	-	-	-	-
3	6	5	6	11	6	5	1	2	-	2	-
76	85	80	132	128	98	83	59	25	8	-	2
87	68	74	143	111	99	100	62	26	15	1	2
9,507	8,239	7,356	13,681	11,628	9,042	6,173	3,813	1,478	403	24	- 72
9,363	8,302	8,505	18,530	13,859	9,387	6,766	4,466	2,209	682	64	2 83
207	167	194	331	299	228	170	101	47	9	1	- 17
210	174	191	489	308	238	186	112	54	22	4	- 13
299	252	245	364	345	293	206	139	56	15	-	- 7
325	256	222	555	409	290	220	169	65	15	1	- 5
323	278	266	485	356	317	245	144	84	19	2	- -
282	262	304	583	409	366	290	204	90	32	3	- -
54	62	36	40	31	65	45	36	13	5	1	- -
43	50	44	58	58	56	41	32	24	8	1	- -
76	79	70	128	103	79	57	45	21	1	-	- -
89	76	75	160	116	90	65	62	22	8	-	- 1
292	286	239	442	330	256	204	106	39	7	-	- -
314	256	233	483	377	291	182	98	47	19	3	- -
99	86	59	118	133	86	83	50	23	16	-	- 1
77	60	62	135	119	84	70	57	27	17	-	- -
107	87	87	143	124	101	91	74	13	7	2	- -
103	112	82	166	147	105	96	69	31	11	1	- 1
771	585	537	996	945	641	413	240	101	28	3	- -
735	569	538	1,118	948	545	354	231	131	36	3	- -
100	65	64	133	114	81	62	51	18	6	-	- 1
71	80	71	170	112	84	79	52	25	5	2	- 1
36	39	27	55	57	45	40	35	12	9	-	- -
45	38	37	64	52	43	44	25	25	6	-	- -
603	479	472	1,050	852	532	348	193	85	12	1	- 1
598	438	514	1,246	933	541	360	259	129	34	2	- 1
162	173	135	242	187	169	183	115	55	15	-	- -
150	155	233	291	250	175	180	124	62	31	2	- 3



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
<i>Essex</i> —Con.								
Lawrence, . . .	21,698	Ma. Fe.	9,348 12,350	217 237	196 227	216 205	217 227	236 241
By Wards.	1st Ward, . .	Ma. Fe.	1,631 2,210	35 45	32 45	48 39	33 53	42 36
	2d “ . .	Ma. Fe.	1,950 2,787	41 57	34 48	30 51	44 42	52 48
	3d “ . .	Ma. Fe.	2,325 3,112	57 50	46 56	53 43	55 59	59 49
	4th “ . .	Ma. Fe.	1,744 2,485	45 54	41 40	37 40	43 32	49 57
	5th “ . .	Ma. Fe.	1,028 1,076	29 20	24 20	29 18	29 23	23 30
	6th “ . .	Ma. Fe.	670 680	10 11	19 18	19 14	13 18	11 21
Lynn, . . .	20,747	Ma. Fe.	9,759 10,988	223 222	205 203	210 204	224 243	228 213
By Wards.	1st Ward, . .	Ma. Fe.	177 186	4 5	3 2	4 7	10 5	1 3
	2d “ . .	Ma. Fe.	462 436	11 10	10 4	9 9	11 16	8 11
	3d “ . .	Ma. Fe.	1,779 1,937	37 39	25 27	39 36	51 37	37 32
	4th “ . .	Ma. Fe.	2,442 2,768	67 54	56 55	36 57	47 65	55 48
	5th “ . .	Ma. Fe.	2,153 2,480	46 45	44 47	53 36	40 43	43 43
	6th “ . .	Ma. Fe.	2,308 2,689	52 62	57 57	58 46	55 66	72 69
	7th “ . .	Ma. Fe.	438 492	6 7	10 11	11 13	10 11	12 7
Lynnfield, . . .	725	Ma. Fe.	355 370	5 2	6 5	6 4	6 9	5 7
Manchester, . . .	1,643	Ma. Fe.	794 849	18 12	12 11	16 14	19 17	19 17
Marblehead, . . .	7,308	Ma. Fe.	3,589 3,719	104 85	71 37	87 87	89 89	76 85
Methuen, . . .	2,576	Ma. Fe.	1,210 1,366	21 26	26 24	22 26	28 23	32 24



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
1,073	975	875	1,908	1,448	1,070	546	279	64	13	2	—	13
1,081	1,013	1,443	3,542	1,995	1,105	560	317	107	27	2	1	20
175	154	151	375	259	166	87	55	11	4	—	—	4
171	150	268	688	350	168	102	69	16	5	—	—	5
217	206	182	401	306	244	113	63	10	3	—	—	4
225	228	366	793	430	258	125	74	28	5	—	1	8
240	217	218	559	353	272	111	58	19	3	—	—	5
270	236	343	933	531	286	130	93	17	4	2	—	7
203	206	171	298	277	192	117	50	12	2	1	—	—
208	210	289	752	412	220	98	42	26	5	—	—	—
121	101	90	178	183	124	65	23	8	—	1	—	—
118	104	109	263	183	103	50	21	10	4	—	—	—
117	91	63	97	70	72	53	30	4	1	—	—	—
89	85	68	113	86	70	55	18	10	4	—	—	—
1,234	1,019	841	1,807	1,476	1,083	654	395	125	25	2	—	8
1,194	1,013	983	2,364	1,764	1,139	714	457	212	47	5	1	10
21	20	16	30	23	21	11	10	2	1	—	—	—
31	19	22	35	26	14	6	7	3	1	—	—	—
54	50	54	77	72	51	26	24	4	1	—	—	—
51	41	34	78	70	47	29	26	7	3	—	—	—
250	203	147	295	250	209	130	86	14	5	1	—	—
216	189	184	383	307	214	134	92	40	4	1	1	1
283	218	203	562	391	262	159	74	22	7	—	—	—
265	236	238	692	466	277	171	90	45	9	—	—	—
261	206	170	427	373	219	141	86	34	5	1	—	4
261	204	228	583	410	238	182	102	43	10	2	—	3
309	263	206	359	307	274	152	96	40	4	—	—	4
307	255	216	524	422	283	167	121	66	20	2	—	6
56	59	45	57	60	47	35	19	9	2	—	—	—
63	69	61	69	63	66	25	19	8	—	—	—	—
43	32	38	58	40	38	43	24	9	2	—	—	—
33	36	35	67	56	40	46	21	6	3	—	—	—
84	95	80	103	94	105	77	48	20	4	—	—	—
116	87	65	133	120	91	75	58	24	9	—	—	—
437	347	367	703	486	377	241	133	55	16	—	—	—
421	340	333	709	547	414	261	165	108	35	3	—	—
124	120	114	177	181	126	125	77	25	9	1	—	2
116	120	108	270	200	148	130	85	46	15	3	—	2



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.					
<i>Essex</i> —Con.							
Middleton, . . .	922	Ma. 472 Fe. 450	8 3	13 6	6 6	12 11	14 13
Nahant, . . .	313	Ma. 148 Fe. 165	3 5	2 5	5 2	4 3	3 4
Newbury, . . .	1,362	Ma. 684 Fe. 678	12 7	10 9	14 12	11 11	14 8
Newburyport, . . .	12,976	Ma. 5,875 Fe. 7,101	119 96	135 125	108 102	138 119	161 160
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	Ma. 997 Fe. 1,111	12 14	31 22	9 20	27 21	30 27
	2d " . . .	Ma. 912 Fe. 1,170	17 13	18 20	21 17	24 16	25 31
	3d " . . .	Ma. 827 Fe. 1,110	18 13	21 18	20 10	12 15	20 20
	4th " . . .	Ma. 935 Fe. 1,159	20 10	17 15	15 17	25 17	25 19
	5th " . . .	Ma. 1,108 Fe. 1,316	30 20	26 26	24 14	28 26	33 36
	6th " . . .	Ma. 1,096 Fe. 1,235	22 26	22 24	19 24	22 24	28 27
	North Andover, . . .	Ma. 1,319 Fe. 1,303	30 25	23 29	30 33	25 30	30 26
	Rockport, . . .	Ma. 1,700 Fe. 1,667	26 25	36 35	39 32	37 45	40 38
	Rowley, . . .	Ma. 598 Fe. 593	— —	12 14	10 6	10 4	22 16
	Salem, . . .	Ma. 9,288 Fe. 11,901	208 215	151 147	198 180	209 256	227 227
	1st Ward, . . .	Ma. 1,782 Fe. 2,211	43 35	28 29	34 31	44 49	38 32
	2d " . . .	Ma. 1,602 Fe. 2,145	31 31	16 15	33 20	38 46	33 30
	3d " . . .	Ma. 1,364 Fe. 1,884	28 31	25 23	34 25	23 35	30 27
	4th " . . .	Ma. 1,559 Fe. 2,121	33 32	22 23	27 39	34 38	43 48
	5th " . . .	Ma. 1,609 Fe. 2,041	29 42	25 24	39 32	42 47	41 37
	6th " . . .	Ma. 1,372 Fe. 1,496	44 44	35 33	31 33	28 41	42 53



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100 Over 100.	Unknown.
64	49	52	77	59	57	27	17	11	6	-	-
57	49	37	76	68	40	32	30	13	8	1	-
14	16	16	23	23	19	9	8	1	2	-	-
27	13	20	26	23	20	11	3	2	1	-	-
63	83	69	109	93	57	61	43	25	8	1	-11
68	64	43	114	85	62	71	59	38	17	-	-10
719	648	506	839	832	715	478	299	134	41	3	-
688	697	662	1,221	1,105	770	614	422	250	64	6	-
133	111	90	124	152	123	71	47	27	8	2	-
120	126	101	174	177	114	85	57	39	13	1	-
108	108	74	124	133	113	76	41	22	7	1	-
112	96	102	206	163	139	109	85	46	13	2	-
93	107	59	122	107	96	84	42	20	6	-	-
90	103	113	212	153	137	94	69	49	13	1	-
111	82	96	147	128	115	80	54	14	6	-	-
110	119	108	204	189	126	104	65	44	10	2	-
134	109	94	173	160	129	88	58	16	6	-	-
136	135	120	208	222	134	127	70	37	5	-	-
140	131	93	149	152	139	79	57	35	8	-	-
120	118	118	217	201	120	95	76	35	10	-	-
145	130	171	223	172	148	95	64	25	7	1	-
112	116	110	257	194	132	119	70	34	14	2	-
177	177	137	283	251	189	140	116	40	11	1	-
185	148	138	348	229	171	139	84	42	7	1	-
57	72	56	80	74	76	50	42	28	8	1	-
68	74	41	76	83	78	59	39	26	7	1	-1
1,149	985	839	1,450	1,322	1,084	756	498	154	54	-	4
1,171	1,108	1,095	2,194	1,829	1,362	988	696	315	102	12	4
247	190	148	296	237	202	139	98	25	13	-	-
245	238	186	344	320	270	206	127	69	26	4	-
152	170	154	255	251	182	137	111	25	13	-	1
187	173	199	420	350	238	205	154	63	15	2	-
148	141	131	190	206	170	123	80	27	7	-	1
176	158	187	327	307	237	156	120	47	25	1	2
215	166	126	210	227	190	123	92	34	16	-	1
202	205	168	351	325	267	156	142	70	22	1	2
202	176	162	290	203	186	126	66	21	1	-	-
179	186	222	470	314	199	162	80	38	6	3	-
185	142	118	209	198	154	108	51	22	4	-	1
182	148	133	252	213	151	103	73	28	8	1	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under  1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
<i>Essex</i> —Con.								
Salisbury, . . .	3,609	Ma. Fe.	1,665 1,944	28 29	24 29	23 34	36 27	31 33
Saugus, . . .	2,006	Ma. Fe.	995 1,011	16 12	20 11	23 16	17 19	19 19
South Danvers, . .	6,051	Ma. Fe.	2,940 3,111	61 67	79 54	53 69	82 77	66 85
Swampscott, . . .	1,535	Ma. Fe.	744 791	17 10	11 4	23 20	20 14	15 18
Topsfield, . . .	1,212	Ma. Fe.	583 629	6 13	14 11	11 12	16 13	6 16
Wenham, . . .	918	Ma. Fe.	453 465	4 9	7 8	8 12	9 5	10 12
West Newbury, . .	2,087	Ma. Fe.	1,058 1,029	25 23	27 17	23 21	25 21	34 28
FRANKLIN CO., . .	31,340	Ma. Fe.	15,459 15,881	255 229	307 319	329 308	322 341	356 340
Ashfield, . . .	1,221	Ma. Fe.	611 610	7 6	12 12	12 8	11 5	17 12
Bernardston, . . .	902	Ma. Fe.	434 468	7 6	5 5	6 6	4 12	9 6
Buckland, . . .	1,922	Ma. Fe.	974 948	15 16	26 28	33 23	26 32	28 20
Charlemont, . . .	994	Ma. Fe.	486 508	4 4	14 6	9 10	8 10	9 11
Colrain, . . .	1,726	Ma. Fe.	853 873	22 16	21 15	16 22	19 21	24 19
Conway, . . .	1,538	Ma. Fe.	748 790	14 15	12 19	15 15	19 15	16 18
Deerfield, . . .	3,038	Ma. Fe.	1,512 1,526	30 26	28 46	40 35	37 41	37 43
Erving, . . .	576	Ma. Fe.	302 274	4 3	3 7	1 10	7 9	6 7
Gill, . . .	635	Ma. Fe.	308 327	6 3	4 7	7 3	4 4	1 5



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
193	152	149	260	260	181	164	96	52	16	-	-	-
200	183	184	377	268	175	199	112	69	22	3	-	-
118	110	80	167	128	131	89	50	22	2	1	-	2
95	114	99	174	151	116	95	52	26	10	-	-	2
343	288	276	452	425	375	243	130	55	10	1	-	1
380	300	245	528	499	318	246	148	71	19	-	-	5
76	69	81	132	117	93	47	26	13	4	-	-	-
86	81	87	168	130	77	52	25	12	7	-	-	-
69	54	59	84	81	55	63	39	19	3	-	-	4
63	58	51	118	75	66	61	40	19	9	-	-	4
55	59	37	77	64	45	38	32	6	2	-	-	-
46	50	41	89	55	50	38	34	14	2	-	-	-
141	121	82	142	126	125	80	68	28	11	-	-	-
114	112	79	161	145	105	89	55	43	13	3	-	-
1,709	1,729	1,587	2,252	1,838	1,806	1,358	939	514	124	24	-	10
1,713	1,533	1,457	2,688	2,121	1,706	1,383	999	529	183	21	2	9
59	58	51	92	65	79	73	45	21	8	-	-	1
51	52	64	103	76	79	62	44	25	9	1	1	-
41	54	49	57	44	58	46	30	16	5	1	-	2
44	48	43	72	53	65	49	33	21	5	-	-	-
121	84	95	183	130	110	58	47	13	5	-	-	-
128	96	82	152	134	98	62	53	18	6	-	-	-
53	58	47	61	61	53	47	34	23	4	1	-	-
61	41	54	72	55	54	55	40	28	7	-	-	-
95	93	101	147	86	99	51	52	22	5	-	-	-
87	99	78	161	112	88	63	56	25	5	1	-	-
76	94	78	115	81	92	62	38	26	10	-	-	-
84	69	71	124	104	91	58	59	31	11	2	-	4
194	191	168	200	193	162	108	81	35	7	1	-	-
177	144	125	254	224	161	109	79	49	11	2	-	-
41	45	29	44	33	39	27	11	8	2	-	-	2
31	31	24	53	32	30	18	12	4	3	-	-	-
23	44	45	36	30	45	28	16	15	3	1	-	-
31	40	24	48	38	40	28	28	17	9	-	-	2



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>								
Greenfield, . . .	3,211	Ma. Fe.	1,536 1,675	24 30	32 25	40 30	39 33	32 41
Hawley,	687	Ma. Fe.	363 324	4 6	7 10	7 8	6 9	10 8
Heath, . . .	642	Ma. Fe.	312 330	5 2	5 16	7 8	5 5	8 12
Leverett, . . .	914	Ma. Fe.	451 463	6 5	13 9	8 10	4 6	8 4
Leyden, . . .	592	Ma. Fe.	293 299	5 1	8 7	2 7	3 12	9 4
Monroe, . . .	191	Ma. Fe.	98 93	— —	4 2	1 3	3 1	— 2
Montague, . . .	1,574	Ma. Fe.	770 804	13 12	5 10	14 18	15 18	22 18
New Salem, . . .	1,116	Ma. Fe.	533 583	6 6	9 8	8 6	11 10	11 10
Northfield, . . .	1,660	Ma. Fe.	796 864	7 12	18 10	18 22	23 14	18 17
Orange, . . .	1,909	Ma. Fe.	952 957	18 14	15 16	21 9	20 20	18 21
Rowe, . . .	563	Ma. Fe.	285 278	3 5	4 10	7 9	3 1	8 8
Shelburne, . . .	1,564	Ma. Fe.	753 811	16 18	15 12	16 17	14 17	24 19
Shutesbury, . . .	788	Ma. Fe.	387 401	11 4	10 10	10 6	9 11	8 5
Sunderland, . . .	861	Ma. Fe.	438 423	7 7	6 7	4 7	10 10	4 8
Warwick, . . .	901	Ma. Fe.	436 465	— —	12 11	9 3	8 8	14 11
Wendell, . . .	603	Ma. Fe.	290 313	4 2	8 6	4 4	2 12	3 4
Whately, . . .	1,012	Ma. Fe.	538 474	17 10	11 5	14 9	12 5	11 8



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
163	176	135	267	207	192	117	67	36	3	5	-	1
164	137	177	312	254	175	138	81	35	12	1	-	-
47	41	38	46	39	39	35	26	12	4	2	-	-
38	18	34	49	37	31	33	20	11	11	1	-	-
36	30	40	48	37	38	17	18	14	4	-	-	-
41	32	26	48	47	30	26	23	12	2	-	-	-
45	45	50	66	53	51	44	36	20	2	-	-	-
47	55	41	72	64	49	49	29	15	7	1	-	-
22	37	36	49	34	19	33	19	13	1	2	-	1
32	31	32	54	28	27	32	16	13	2	1	-	-
9	10	13	16	13	10	9	7	2	1	-	-	-
11	8	10	18	13	5	11	6	1	2	-	-	-
96	86	85	82	84	89	76	48	37	7	10	-	1
91	85	73	122	102	94	72	49	25	9	4	-	2
61	63	47	69	48	64	58	47	24	6	-	-	1
45	70	55	108	77	57	63	38	18	10	1	-	1
83	97	62	82	82	96	105	55	43	6	1	-	-
107	82	74	133	98	105	82	68	30	9	1	-	-
92	84	94	160	125	127	81	61	29	7	-	-	-
90	89	98	182	132	109	74	67	23	13	-	-	-
29	47	38	26	34	27	29	18	9	3	-	-	-
33	24	32	40	36	25	28	16	6	4	1	-	-
96	62	70	106	115	107	49	38	20	5	-	-	-
97	58	63	150	139	81	53	54	20	12	1	-	-
56	48	30	45	34	44	35	29	15	3	-	-	-
47	46	34	67	44	41	36	26	19	4	1	-	-
44	55	71	66	41	47	41	23	12	7	-	-	-
41	41	36	72	52	47	42	26	23	4	-	-	-
43	51	35	58	56	44	53	27	17	9	-	-	-
45	50	53	61	56	56	51	26	26	7	1	-	-
32	29	34	33	37	22	37	28	10	6	-	-	-
29	44	26	49	39	22	37	19	16	4	1	-	-
52	47	46	98	76	53	39	38	22	1	-	-	1
61	43	28	82	75	46	47	31	18	5	-	1	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
HAMPDEN Co., .	64,570	Ma. Fe.	30,566 34,004	634 675	657 633	705 669	698 670	705 739
Agawam, . .	1,664	Ma. Fe.	795 869	— 1	16 9	20 13	12 20	10 21
Blandford, . .	1,087	Ma. Fe.	542 545	11 11	8 9	11 11	8 6	9 12
Brimfield, . .	1,316	Ma. Fe.	641 675	13 10	9 14	12 14	9 10	12 17
Chester, . .	1,266	Ma. Fe.	624 642	3 —	12 24	10 13	20 15	11 12
Chicopee, . .	7,577	Ma. Fe.	3,516 4,061	93 107	80 84	91 95	88 81	84 98
Granville, . .	1,367	Ma. Fe.	679 688	1 4	12 23	19 17	11 12	21 16
Holland, . .	368	Ma. Fe.	192 176	3 3	3 3	6 2	5 3	— 4
Holyoke, . .	5,648	Ma. Fe.	2,475 3,173	55 63	57 62	67 60	54 51	55 76
Longmeadow, .	1,480	Ma. Fe.	690 790	12 12	16 13	11 13	17 19	18 16
Ludlow, . .	1,232	Ma. Fe.	592 640	8 12	16 11	17 11	8 16	17 13
Monson, . .	3,272	Ma. Fe.	1,584 1,688	23 33	39 32	44 32	36 42	46 30
Montgomery, .	353	Ma. Fe.	178 175	1 2	2 1	3 6	3 4	5 2
Palmer, . .	3,080	Ma. Fe.	1,425 1,655	37 32	29 24	33 27	43 38	45 30
Russell, . .	618	Ma. Fe.	311 307	6 6	5 4	13 13	9 4	15 9
Southwick, . .	1,155	Ma. Fe.	578 577	12 9	9 4	12 9	17 14	14 11
Springfield, .	22,035	Ma. Fe.	10,538 11,497	265 241	238 222	229 219	221 229	215 249



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
3,550	3,088	2,789	5,085	4,485	3,668	2,289	1,371	600	153	11	-	78
3,511	3,059	3,177	6,986	5,176	3,631	2,406	1,586	754	204	20	1	107
85	103	74	111	95	98	78	61	22	9	1	-	-
104	74	84	134	125	101	83	56	35	9	-	-	-
58	56	40	89	55	73	44	48	22	9	-	-	1
50	60	48	76	82	55	47	36	38	3	-	-	1
67	58	64	85	76	85	67	53	24	7	-	-	-
57	55	72	104	95	64	68	56	30	6	2	-	1
84	80	56	90	70	71	58	32	15	8	-	-	4
73	73	60	100	84	65	47	34	24	8	-	-	10
381	363	348	592	525	386	278	143	52	10	-	-	2
380	335	366	847	635	468	297	178	67	19	2	-	2
86	62	65	83	109	55	65	53	30	6	1	-	-
81	62	52	108	82	69	66	55	31	10	-	-	-
25	15	25	30	16	14	23	13	10	3	1	-	-
20	24	14	24	14	22	21	11	6	4	1	-	-
325	265	266	433	376	276	136	85	20	5	-	-	-
285	277	393	844	489	273	163	88	40	9	-	-	-
61	70	60	102	95	87	66	38	28	9	-	-	-
87	52	83	125	114	88	61	67	33	4	3	-	-
75	61	57	77	80	76	35	32	27	6	-	-	-
64	64	78	97	93	74	47	40	15	5	-	-	-
269	222	142	179	161	152	112	85	34	14	1	-	25
225	182	153	279	224	143	136	68	30	15	2	-	62
18	13	18	29	23	30	10	14	7	2	-	-	-
20	18	20	23	21	24	15	11	2	5	-	-	1
168	142	105	181	215	179	110	88	38	9	1	-	2
171	170	160	300	242	184	140	90	40	6	-	-	1
39	37	29	31	44	34	21	20	4	2	-	-	2
44	37	20	54	48	24	17	14	4	5	1	-	3
60	65	42	79	77	61	53	48	23	6	-	-	-
73	56	40	87	75	62	54	46	29	8	-	-	-
1,162	919	933	2,131	1,722	1,350	683	310	104	17	2	-	37
1,162	989	1,046	2,639	1,899	1,300	654	414	164	40	7	1	22



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.			POPULATION.		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
			Totals.	Sex.					
By Wards.	Hampden—Con.								
	1st Ward, .	3,775	Ma. Fe.	1,821 1,954	38 55	64 46	41 50	45 46	32 50
	2d “ .	3,413	Ma. Fe.	1,687 1,726	37 35	26 28	25 30	24 28	38 40
	3d “ .	4,050	Ma. Fe.	1,979 2,071	66 41	38 40	41 45	42 40	30 47
	4th “ .	2,879	Ma. Fe.	1,290 1,589	25 31	30 22	24 13	25 27	18 32
	5th “ .	3,468	Ma. Fe.	1,701 1,767	40 40	27 31	43 37	41 45	53 34
	6th “ .	1,405	Ma. Fe.	655 750	26 11	18 25	16 15	14 10	16 18
	7th “ .	1,499	Ma. Fe.	738 761	14 17	22 15	21 15	18 19	14 15
8th “ .	1,546	Ma. Fe.	667 879	19 11	13 15	18 14	12 14	14 13	
Tolland, . .	511	Ma. Fe.	261 250	4 2	8 7	4 6	8 2	7 3	
Wales, . . .	696	Ma. Fe.	349 347	6 3	5 4	7 3	6 2	9 4	
Westfield, . .	5,634	Ma. Fe.	2,620 3,014	45 57	58 49	48 65	69 62	64 68	
West Springfield, .	2,100	Ma. Fe.	999 1,101	15 42	22 17	33 13	30 19	28 26	
Wilbraham, . .	2,111	Ma. Fe.	977 1,134	21 25	13 17	15 27	24 21	20 22	
HAMPSHIRE Co.,	39,269	Ma. Fe.	18,655 20,614	353 337	386 379	363 377	431 452	428 459	
Amherst, . . .	3,415	Ma. Fe.	1,585 1,830	27 34	29 32	28 36	29 34	41 33	
Belchertown, . .	2,636	Ma. Fe.	1,299 1,337	26 19	28 18	28 27	32 28	30 33	
Chesterfield, . .	801	Ma. Fe.	411 390	3 4	11 7	4 6	3 9	8 11	
Cumington, . .	980	Ma. Fe.	466 514	9 11	5 8	10 5	11 16	6 13	



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
217	179	157	295	287	249	130	46	20	4	-	-	17
247	170	153	358	351	211	108	61	21	10	2	1	14
139	118	153	467	293	201	103	42	8	1	1	-	11
147	142	134	464	307	188	108	48	17	4	2	-	4
244	150	175	452	310	247	102	63	10	2	-	-	7
212	164	184	509	347	233	99	75	27	6	1	-	1
123	116	125	270	211	172	94	35	18	2	1	-	1
131	114	142	418	281	186	94	64	28	4	-	-	2
198	138	123	310	307	243	109	48	19	1	-	-	1
195	151	151	367	288	211	108	71	32	5	-	-	1
81	59	45	121	103	78	42	26	8	2	-	-	-
63	69	73	180	118	77	40	34	12	4	1	-	-
71	69	66	121	139	95	47	24	14	3	-	-	-
72	68	75	166	111	90	43	38	11	5	1	-	-
89	90	89	95	72	65	56	26	7	2	-	-	-
95	111	134	177	96	104	54	23	16	2	-	-	-
29	38	25	28	27	30	26	15	10	1	1	-	-
34	37	25	34	32	23	22	9	11	3	-	-	-
38	38	33	59	45	40	32	18	9	2	1	-	1
30	27	32	69	41	43	39	28	14	8	-	-	-
280	278	223	392	403	354	212	114	68	9	1	-	2
307	275	253	622	454	308	256	145	73	19	-	-	1
127	96	91	141	147	117	74	49	20	9	-	-	-
129	85	85	220	189	111	70	58	26	9	1	-	1
113	107	93	143	124	100	106	52	33	10	1	-	2
115	107	93	200	138	130	103	82	42	9	1	-	2
2,234	2,024	1,769	2,775	2,405	2,176	1,572	1,144	530	91	7	-	27
2,140	1,933	1,945	3,866	2,854	2,221	1,670	1,189	608	155	17	-	12
167	175	155	249	209	175	145	106	40	4	-	-	6
160	171	191	323	270	208	150	112	58	17	-	-	1
164	140	120	173	158	136	120	91	41	11	1	-	-
145	144	118	224	161	140	132	92	42	9	5	-	-
42	45	41	45	42	52	43	39	27	5	-	-	1
37	39	37	60	47	45	39	23	21	4	-	-	1
56	55	30	55	67	59	35	38	17	6	1	-	6
67	45	46	71	71	58	36	38	20	8	-	-	1



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>								
Easthampton, . .	2,869	Ma. Fe.	1,268 1,601	40 25	35 16	22 26	31 29	28 32
Enfield, . . .	997	Ma. Fe.	463 534	3 3	6 8	4 10	4 5	12 9
Goshen, . . .	411	Ma. Fe.	204 207	5 3	4 3	4 2	3 6	4 3
Granby, . . .	908	Ma. Fe.	463 445	7 10	4 8	9 7	14 8	16 10
Greenwich, . .	648	Ma. Fe.	364 344	2 3	— 1	6 7	2 5	3 9
Hadley, . . .	2,246	Ma. Fe.	1,116 1,130	28 34	24 25	23 29	36 35	23 27
Hatfield, . . .	1,405	Ma. Fe.	723 682	27 15	16 26	10 20	18 23	12 24
Huntington. . .	1,163	Ma. Fe.	542 621	12 11	10 8	15 9	13 13	15 21
Middlefield, . .	727	Ma. Fe.	370 357	10 11	7 6	11 6	7 9	9 8
Northampton, .	7,925	Ma. Fe.	3,656 4,269	76 78	71 70	79 68	90 94	86 87
Pelham, . . .	737	Ma. Fe.	369 368	5 6	6 11	2 6	3 9	14 8
Plainfield, . .	579	Ma. Fe.	289 290	2 —	1 4	6 2	4 7	8 5
Prescott, . . .	596	Ma. Fe.	290 306	5 4	6 5	7 6	4 4	5 4
South Hadley, .	2,099	Ma. Fe.	946 1,153	27 22	20 30	21 21	29 26	27 16
Southampton, .	1,216	Ma. Fe.	610 606	14 12	11 9	9 11	13 15	15 13
Ware, . . . . .	3,374	Ma. Fe.	1,567 1,807	14 2	33 40	37 34	44 35	26 41
Westhampton, .	636	Ma. Fe.	307 329	4 3	13 9	3 10	6 11	8 14



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
166	144	120	219	168	141	81	52	18	1	1	-	1
153	147	217	409	222	144	95	55	25	6	-	-	-
49	49	54	68	48	67	50	30	15	3	-	-	1
49	56	48	89	70	67	60	40	16	3	-	-	1
22	22	24	22	19	32	14	15	11	2	-	-	1
19	18	18	34	20	28	15	17	14	4	2	-	1
56	48	47	49	61	52	37	41	16	4	1	-	1
43	43	33	76	67	48	49	28	12	2	-	-	1
35	35	34	34	26	43	33	37	12	2	-	-	-
25	30	23	57	47	42	42	30	19	4	-	-	-
117	124	108	193	157	125	77	54	22	4	1	-	-
128	87	96	204	172	113	87	53	30	10	-	-	-
96	67	63	142	97	85	39	30	17	2	-	-	2
84	58	40	120	99	63	42	37	27	4	-	-	-
62	56	41	72	71	60	53	36	21	4	-	-	1
58	63	64	118	85	58	54	33	20	6	-	-	-
45	49	37	55	35	41	26	21	14	3	-	-	-
48	38	50	60	33	32	21	23	7	5	-	-	-
428	363	338	602	526	446	295	176	64	13	1	-	2
448	382	380	933	625	476	322	195	93	15	2	-	1
41	42	47	41	50	30	44	30	14	-	-	-	-
38	30	34	57	48	41	39	25	12	3	1	-	-
25	34	19	35	33	29	29	37	23	4	-	-	-
25	23	23	46	29	41	32	29	20	3	1	-	-
33	22	32	52	29	34	39	8	11	3	-	-	-
28	34	32	49	38	34	32	18	14	4	-	-	-
140	85	60	106	143	124	76	62	24	2	-	-	-
112	107	97	231	176	126	85	66	27	11	-	-	-
60	83	52	86	78	61	59	44	23	2	-	-	-
65	63	44	84	97	65	55	42	24	7	-	-	-
206	198	144	218	182	190	134	90	38	7	1	-	-
192	170	190	334	230	206	132	114	50	17	-	-	1
39	41	17	36	44	35	21	16	18	3	-	-	3
44	28	19	44	51	24	27	29	10	2	1	-	3



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
<i>Hampshire</i> —Con.		Ma.	963	—	32	21	27	28
Williamsburg, . .	1,976	Fe.	1,013	—	32	22	22	30
Worthington, . .	925	Ma.	444	7	9	4	8	4
		Fe.	481	8	3	7	9	8
MIDDLESEX CO., .	220,384	Ma.	104,115	1,959	2,473	2,480	2,517	2,700
		Fe.	116,269	2,080	2,301	2,504	2,566	2,690
Acton, . . .	1,660	Ma.	803	13	11	23	13	16
		Fe.	857	13	12	15	15	14
Ashby, . . .	1,080	Ma.	515	5	12	5	11	12
		Fe.	565	7	10	14	10	8
Ashland, . . .	1,702	Ma.	856	20	14	22	23	21
		Fe.	846	20	16	31	17	22
Bedford, . . .	820	Ma.	393	7	11	9	6	9
		Fe.	427	9	5	8	6	12
Belmont, . . .	1,279	Ma.	665	19	17	16	11	21
		Fe.	614	13	14	17	16	16
Billerica, . . .	1,808	Ma.	864	19	17	21	16	19
		Fe.	944	21	20	25	22	22
Boxborough, . .	454	Ma.	242	9	5	6	4	7
		Fe.	212	2	2	5	4	10
Brighton, . . .	3,854	Ma.	1,868	52	66	53	41	69
		Fe.	1,986	49	45	41	55	45
Burlington, . .	594	Ma.	323	6	8	3	6	4
		Fe.	271	5	5	7	9	9
Cambridge, . . .	29,112	Ma.	13,614	266	358	318	332	367
		Fe.	15,498	252	344	343	332	355
By Wards.	1st Ward, . .	Ma.	2,154	45	42	47	50	47
		Fe.	2,966	46	56	60	60	56
	2d “ . . .	Ma.	3,534	73	90	78	75	93
		Fe.	4,026	67	77	75	72	91
	3d “ . . .	Ma.	3,552	25	109	87	86	83
		Fe.	3,641	37	99	94	97	85
	4th “ . . .	Ma.	3,025	82	82	67	84	97
		Fe.	3,468	70	74	74	69	91
	5th “ . . .	Ma.	1,349	41	35	39	37	47
		Fe.	1,397	32	38	40	34	32



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
124	105	77	161	114	109	82	58	20	4	-	-	1
126	105	84	176	144	105	82	46	33	3	3	-	-
61	42	49	62	48	50	40	33	24	2	-	-	1
46	52	61	67	52	57	42	44	14	8	2	-	1
12,735	10,871	9,330	16,313	15,123	12,826	8,177	4,260	1,710	470	37	-	134
12,800	10,878	10,523	22,798	18,053	12,594	8,012	5,131	2,374	733	81	4	147
105	83	76	107	97	92	82	50	28	7	-	-	-
99	106	61	154	120	90	70	51	25	10	2	-	-
48	47	50	74	49	61	59	48	23	9	-	-	2
56	56	47	83	65	57	57	62	20	10	1	-	2
104	93	83	129	126	101	62	41	14	2	-	-	1
100	80	69	151	122	90	66	36	20	4	1	-	1
54	38	48	25	37	57	48	33	7	2	-	-	2
37	40	36	53	61	53	53	29	16	5	1	-	3
74	65	58	140	103	67	43	20	8	2	-	-	1
56	63	43	134	104	66	42	19	6	5	-	-	-
85	87	78	123	120	93	84	60	29	13	-	-	-
103	80	81	159	122	92	86	67	30	13	-	-	-
31	28	30	27	29	28	17	11	7	3	-	-	-
25	15	21	30	26	31	14	13	10	4	-	-	-
208	209	148	287	278	225	140	61	21	5	2	-	3
259	193	186	372	323	197	106	71	35	4	-	-	5
34	24	28	54	42	49	28	23	9	4	1	-	-
25	26	25	40	29	39	20	18	8	6	-	-	-
1,720	1,418	1,276	2,296	1,947	1,694	1,047	406	133	32	2	-	2
1,730	1,488	1,448	3,138	2,528	1,673	1,027	531	232	61	6	2	8
233	200	215	446	298	251	166	70	37	7	-	-	-
254	251	302	691	461	309	207	131	61	18	3	-	-
440	378	345	557	482	484	283	116	29	9	1	-	1
459	400	374	795	712	435	269	119	62	14	2	1	2
477	390	347	613	521	446	251	92	18	6	1	-	-
460	360	304	702	598	403	237	119	35	10	1	-	-
382	290	264	505	460	342	239	93	32	6	-	-	-
366	330	337	715	542	375	232	126	52	13	-	-	2
188	160	105	175	187	171	107	35	17	4	-	-	1
191	147	131	235	215	151	82	36	22	6	-	1	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
Middlesex—Con. Carlisle, . . .	642	Ma. Fe.	305 337	3 7	5 7	5 2	6 11	9 9
Charlestown, . .	26,399	Ma. Fe.	12,738 13,661	189 207	326 292	305 297	309 318	293 297
By Wards. { 1st Ward, . . 2d “ . . 3d “ . .	6,875	Ma. Fe.	3,237 3,638	49 56	95 73	76 81	76 75	80 76
	8,817	Ma. Fe.	4,177 4,640	54 61	119 125	100 88	107 104	82 97
	10,707	Ma. Fe.	5,324 5,383	86 90	112 94	129 128	126 139	131 124
Chelmsford, . .	2,291	Ma. Fe.	1,060 1,231	20 24	27 19	29 25	22 30	34 33
Concord, . . .	2,232	Ma. Fe.	1,089 1,143	17 16	16 18	24 13	22 13	34 17
Dracut, . . .	1,905	Ma. Fe.	951 954	16 13	21 18	24 20	26 18	26 19
Dunstable, . .	533	Ma. Fe.	270 263	6 2	9 3	6 1	6 5	9 7
Framingham, . .	4,665	Ma. Fe.	2,112 2,553	33 53	57 39	45 43	41 39	52 52
Groton, . . .	3,176	Ma. Fe.	1,529 1,647	32 35	42 38	45 45	32 44	53 33
Holliston, . . .	3,125	Ma. Fe.	1,508 1,617	23 41	24 30	30 35	32 37	39 42
Hopkinton, . .	4,132	Ma. Fe.	2,077 2,055	29 27	88 74	69 73	61 67	80 59
Lexington, . .	2,220	Ma. Fe.	1,056 1,164	23 30	21 21	24 28	22 26	29 30
Lincoln, . . .	711	Ma. Fe.	352 359	4 6	9 5	5 7	8 4	5 6
Littleton, . . .	967	Ma. Fe.	491 476	13 10	13 14	9 16	9 10	14 11
Lowell, . . .	30,990	Ma. Fe.	13,597 17,393	231 228	291 312	293 320	330 352	333 349



## AGE AND SEX.

33

*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
35	32	37	30	30	42	33	19	16	3	-	-	-
37	27	37	40	41	46	28	22	14	8	1	-	-
1,471	1,233	1,086	2,253	2,065	1,679	949	413	114	32	5	-	16
1,534	1,320	1,246	2,801	2,277	1,481	841	481	184	62	5	-	18
371	279	243	555	501	482	259	130	30	10	1	-	-
385	314	289	779	632	409	229	159	54	24	3	-	-
498	435	368	696	630	556	338	146	32	8	3	-	5
513	460	460	938	753	514	292	156	55	14	-	-	10
602	519	475	1,002	934	641	352	137	52	14	1	-	11
636	546	497	1,084	892	558	320	166	75	24	2	-	8
127	109	102	159	129	114	108	51	25	3	-	-	1
131	132	102	227	152	128	117	61	35	12	2	1	-
118	110	110	151	151	142	85	63	36	8	2	-	-
91	103	126	212	150	138	99	73	61	11	2	-	-
102	106	88	132	126	123	74	60	25	2	-	-	-
107	71	79	160	127	107	93	74	30	15	2	-	1
30	25	27	29	29	31	24	22	11	5	1	-	-
15	21	20	41	41	29	28	29	15	4	2	-	-
241	236	193	324	226	272	192	134	48	17	1	-	-
228	221	292	519	322	303	206	129	81	21	2	-	3
169	158	125	192	197	196	133	89	37	12	-	-	12
165	160	116	297	239	163	151	91	45	15	3	-	7
199	168	157	208	209	154	146	83	23	7	-	-	6
171	150	158	294	221	170	146	65	37	15	1	-	4
306	225	154	281	322	211	130	82	25	10	1	-	3
293	216	140	348	303	182	128	91	43	7	2	-	2
118	117	79	141	139	121	111	57	42	7	1	-	4
115	81	103	210	178	113	98	70	41	15	2	-	3
39	46	30	45	42	48	28	21	17	4	1	-	-
33	30	39	43	63	40	33	28	16	4	-	-	2
65	53	39	48	54	54	44	46	19	8	1	-	2
50	46	40	69	64	47	29	37	22	5	1	1	4
1,533	1,349	1,292	2,415	2,132	1,651	1,037	501	159	44	2	-	4
1,695	1,450	1,663	3,878	2,913	1,992	1,200	700	263	72	6	-	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.		POPULATION.		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
		Totals.	Sex.					
LOWELL—By Wards.	<i>Middlesex</i> —Con.							
	1st Ward, .	4,181	Ma. 1,733 Fe. 2,448	36 30	24 23	35 41	49 42	41 43
	2d “ .	4,738	Ma. 1,923 Fe. 2,815	41 39	36 35	34 49	38 34	44 48
	3d “ .	6,132	Ma. 2,699 Fe. 3,433	66 70	58 68	54 61	78 80	65 72
	4th “ .	6,238	Ma. 2,953 Fe. 3,285	19 17	75 82	52 65	60 72	73 71
	5th “ .	6,353	Ma. 2,811 Fe. 3,542	68 70	52 53	71 70	71 81	72 66
	6th “ .	3,348	Ma. 1,478 Fe. 1,870	1 2	46 51	47 34	34 43	38 49
	Malden, . .	6,840	Ma. 3,237 Fe. 3,603	77 79	81 70	92 68	108 80	105 112
	Marlborough, .	7,164	Ma. 3,492 Fe. 3,672	110 128	99 102	93 112	98 105	95 103
	Medford, . .	4,839	Ma. 2,234 Fe. 2,605	16 31	46 36	53 59	55 61	57 45
	Melrose, . .	2,865	Ma. 1,340 Fe. 1,525	17 31	26 24	32 32	22 34	29 37
	Natick, . .	5,208	Ma. 2,601 Fe. 2,607	28 49	70 88	60 76	71 49	87 67
	Newton, . .	8,975	Ma. 4,097 Fe. 4,878	87 86	106 89	110 101	101 102	108 118
	North Reading, .	987	Ma. 488 Fe. 499	6 4	10 11	12 13	17 11	11 7
	Pepperell, . .	1,709	Ma. 804 Fe. 905	— —	15 15	22 21	16 23	12 21
	Reading, . .	2,436	Ma. 1,158 Fe. 1,278	24 12	15 29	25 23	29 23	20 29
	Sherborn, . .	1,049	Ma. 510 Fe. 539	7 11	8 4	10 15	11 8	10 13
	Shirley, . .	1,217	Ma. 592 Fe. 625	15 19	12 8	13 12	15 15	11 14
	Somerville, . .	9,353	Ma. 4,547 Fe. 4,806	97 93	115 93	123 109	128 103	123 150



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.*—Continued.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
209	188	169	325	262	189	129	52	17	7	-	-	1
202	176	250	627	453	297	129	88	34	13	-	-	-
179	165	191	354	352	239	145	76	22	5	-	-	2
239	213	258	712	516	319	191	107	47	8	-	-	-
304	269	242	456	411	319	223	109	34	11	-	-	-
350	312	332	712	531	371	264	152	44	11	3	-	-
327	284	300	578	463	368	223	91	35	5	-	-	-
335	289	332	707	547	371	218	122	43	13	1	-	-
330	295	261	465	429	337	204	114	29	12	1	-	-
356	308	323	767	542	405	267	158	62	13	1	-	-
184	148	129	237	215	199	113	59	22	4	1	-	1
213	152	168	353	324	229	131	73	33	14	1	-	-
426	355	271	415	508	386	249	117	38	7	1	-	1
434	325	298	665	621	393	231	132	70	20	3	-	2
505	356	295	588	520	372	191	94	55	19	-	-	2
458	346	338	741	546	304	189	126	51	21	-	-	2
293	266	210	269	330	293	193	98	37	10	-	-	8
304	285	232	464	416	303	177	114	55	11	4	-	8
171	162	116	172	188	204	111	47	21	10	1	-	11
179	126	151	285	234	170	112	55	28	10	3	-	11
336	259	235	469	417	281	161	83	34	9	1	-	-
372	239	214	489	387	264	149	110	38	15	1	-	-
527	452	350	549	571	560	318	143	85	16	-	-	14
559	447	451	938	789	539	309	192	103	31	2	-	22
56	61	39	61	57	64	38	31	15	8	2	-	-
66	42	40	87	55	57	43	36	12	15	-	-	-
96	77	69	92	101	115	96	53	32	6	1	-	1
102	92	84	129	126	92	86	53	36	18	2	-	5
127	142	107	148	162	148	121	51	29	8	2	-	-
153	129	98	211	194	160	106	63	37	10	1	-	-
53	64	57	64	59	63	57	15	26	6	-	-	-
56	47	49	84	65	57	46	38	26	18	2	-	-
82	61	43	83	80	75	45	37	13	4	1	-	2
61	55	57	102	81	80	56	39	18	7	-	-	1
623	526	369	651	710	534	352	140	49	6	-	-	1
543	471	415	981	752	524	282	172	99	16	-	-	3



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under	1	2	3	4
	Totals.	Sex.		1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
<i>Middlesex</i> —Con.		Ma.	1,494	27	34	22	30	37
South Reading, .	3,244	Fe.	1,750	36	30	37	28	42
Stoneham, . .	3,298	Ma.	1,585	37	29	24	41	42
		Fe.	1,713	40	36	41	37	35
Stow, . . .	1,537	Ma.	744	16	15	15	26	18
		Fe.	793	12	19	11	19	26
Sudbury, . .	1,703	Ma.	811	15	21	21	22	16
		Fe.	892	7	20	12	16	20
Tewksbury, . .	1,801	Ma.	879	9	28	22	20	18
		Fe.	922	18	23	12	19	23
Townsend, . .	2,042	Ma.	1,003	20	18	18	23	20
		Fe.	1,039	14	11	19	18	20
Tyngsborough, .	578	Ma.	281	8	5	5	3	8
		Fe.	297	4	2	5	5	8
Waltham, . .	6,896	Ma.	3,147	73	59	67	75	81
		Fe.	3,749	83	57	70	110	77
Watertown, . .	3,779	Ma.	1,754	41	41	43	20	43
		Fe.	2,025	48	38	40	59	46
Wayland, . .	1,137	Ma.	564	13	16	9	11	10
		Fe.	573	6	8	16	15	11
West Cambridge,*	2,760	Ma.	1,309	25	38	35	35	30
		Fe.	1,451	41	29	35	29	42
Westford, . .	1,568	Ma.	760	11	17	16	14	20
		Fe.	808	11	15	11	17	20
Weston, . . .	1,231	Ma.	615	12	10	15	8	12
		Fe.	616	6	17	11	11	15
Wilmington, . .	850	Ma.	394	5	4	12	9	9
		Fe.	456	7	6	9	11	6
Winchester, . .	1,968	Ma.	934	18	20	21	25	27
		Fe.	1,034	21	13	17	21	26
Woburn, . . .	6,999	Ma.	3,463	90	47	101	95	86
		Fe.	3,536	90	45	86	77	79
NANTUCKET Co.,	4,748	Ma.	2,158	33	28	21	37	31
		Fe.	2,590	28	34	35	27	27

\* Name changed to Arlington, April 13, 1867.



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
160	171	137	197	232	193	144	62	37	9	-	-	2
181	185	156	328	277	179	127	87	39	10	2	-	6
186	146	131	313	263	180	106	60	18	6	1	-	2
169	141	141	433	277	167	95	71	21	8	1	-	-
96	84	76	90	85	90	61	43	19	7	-	-	3
81	81	71	139	113	80	69	43	21	6	1	-	1
99	74	79	109	111	93	61	65	17	6	-	-	2
103	77	98	176	111	95	66	57	25	4	2	-	3
138	95	77	77	106	92	88	69	29	9	-	-	2
123	80	62	141	154	101	67	58	31	7	1	-	2
105	86	107	174	128	98	93	66	34	10	2	-	1
104	104	96	182	136	113	96	72	44	8	2	-	-
32	29	25	30	26	35	41	18	8	4	1	-	-
21	21	26	54	35	31	30	38	11	4	1	-	1
393	347	283	556	459	362	202	125	39	7	-	-	19
383	354	336	826	553	401	239	154	75	17	-	-	14
208	185	146	343	257	218	110	65	29	5	-	-	-
214	199	205	422	301	212	112	79	31	18	1	-	-
59	69	50	80	47	82	43	39	25	7	1	-	3
64	68	52	81	68	52	50	46	23	11	-	-	2
163	114	116	237	185	163	89	54	20	5	-	-	-
164	138	119	295	228	145	78	67	32	8	1	-	-
84	77	74	116	66	107	70	56	20	10	1	-	1
88	78	68	137	92	95	63	68	26	16	3	-	-
60	72	66	97	81	71	42	39	17	13	-	-	-
50	53	61	115	70	78	45	51	23	8	2	-	-
55	34	28	37	56	35	56	34	16	4	-	-	-
55	46	37	69	61	49	41	34	22	2	1	-	-
123	116	89	98	123	140	78	37	11	7	1	-	-
127	93	104	173	161	136	60	52	23	3	3	-	1
463	332	291	528	516	467	249	125	61	11	1	-	-
431	381	286	598	559	390	250	176	65	23	-	-	-
220	199	189	252	222	240	289	193	129	30	1	-	44
178	197	235	406	300	319	318	226	166	47	5	-	42



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under	1	2	3	4
	Totals.	Sex.		1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
NORFOLK Co., .	116,306	Ma.	54,796	1,149	1,220	1,361	1,410	1,452
		Fe.	61,510	1,163	1,208	1,334	1,375	1,477
Bellingham, . .	1,240	Ma.	599	7	10	8	12	9
		Fe.	641	9	7	15	13	11
Braintree, . . .	3,725	Ma.	1,788	29	27	36	39	50
		Fe.	1,937	42	30	40	43	51
Brookline, . . .	5,262	Ma.	2,318	56	41	60	68	65
		Fe.	2,944	47	47	62	71	75
Canton, . . . .	3,318	Ma.	1,552	41	49	45	38	41
		Fe.	1,766	43	51	46	47	49
Cohasset, . . . .	2,048	Ma.	992	24	15	25	27	22
		Fe.	1,056	21	26	25	28	22
Dedham, . . . .	7,195	Ma.	3,394	55	74	95	88	103
		Fe.	3,801	64	73	73	96	88
Dorchester, . . .	10,717	Ma.	4,797	92	97	123	122	125
		Fe.	5,920	111	98	126	129	123
Dover, . . . . .	616	Ma.	291	3	3	8	2	5
		Fe.	325	2	6	6	5	7
Foxborough, . . .	2,778	Ma.	1,244	14	14	32	28	31
		Fe.	1,534	22	17	19	28	29
Franklin, . . . .	2,510	Ma.	1,120	20	29	23	23	27
		Fe.	1,390	30	21	26	27	28
Medfield, . . . .	1,012	Ma.	460	8	6	8	8	4
		Fe.	552	8	5	9	11	6
Medway, . . . . .	3,219	Ma.	1,520	34	43	37	36	46
		Fe.	1,699	33	32	36	29	34
Milton, . . . . .	2,770	Ma.	1,256	28	20	27	34	17
		Fe.	1,514	27	17	32	25	33
Needham, . . . .	2,793	Ma.	1,375	26	30	29	39	34
		Fe.	1,418	24	34	35	28	34
Quincy, . . . . .	6,718	Ma.	3,307	69	98	86	76	87
		Fe.	3,411	64	73	69	85	87
Randolph, . . . .	5,734	Ma.	2,852	45	57	65	75	80
		Fe.	2,882	59	56	70	80	76



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
7,027 6,973	6,093 6,017	4,824 5,698	7,995 11,543	7,509 9,257	6,731 6,471	4,398 4,270	2,320 2,835	977 1,309	232 439	13 53	- 76 4 84	
76 63	78 67	61 64	81 104	62 87	79 79	42 62	45 37	24 19	5 4	- -	- -	- -
243 224	183 214	168 174	288 320	224 304	232 201	131 135	85 95	41 40	11 22	1 2	- -	- -
296 307	237 253	193 249	362 661	331 497	295 310	160 158	67 96	29 40	7 12	- -	- 51 - 59	
226 228	168 205	107 169	212 284	183 241	199 167	127 107	77 74	26 46	9 5	- -	- 4 1 3	
106 102	95 94	79 107	165 172	120 147	105 118	109 94	63 60	31 29	6 11	- -	- -	- -
422 410	344 361	302 389	498 671	492 585	429 388	282 265	126 191	63 100	18 37	- 4	- 3 - 6	
574 587	493 566	429 554	702 1,264	691 864	631 652	407 435	223 241	68 120	20 45	- 5	- -	- -
30 33	35 40	28 32	26 40	30 37	45 42	39 29	22 25	12 13	3 5	- 3	- -	- -
163 164	117 134	115 129	171 284	180 249	140 176	125 121	65 102	38 47	11 12	- 1	- -	- -
149 138	119 127	102 161	143 273	134 184	137 131	95 94	60 82	46 53	11 11	2 4	- -	- -
54 41	47 35	39 52	62 98	47 77	63 63	48 56	37 56	25 26	2 8	1 1	- 1 -	1 -
179 176	159 169	123 143	211 298	178 237	172 184	150 125	95 110	45 73	11 16	- 2	- 1 1 1	
153 119	128 135	120 165	195 301	149 217	161 173	118 130	66 94	33 32	5 9	- 1	- 2 - 4	
180 151	160 150	139 131	171 246	177 207	161 148	126 101	66 75	26 37	7 11	- 1	- 4 - 5	
413 439	340 356	296 300	495 573	454 518	430 353	257 269	147 138	45 64	12 18	2 5	- -	- -
336 392	320 319	285 248	458 446	382 401	331 318	227 209	131 122	52 57	7 27	1 2	- -	- -



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under  1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5		
	Totals.	Sex.								
Norfolk—Con.										
Roxbury, . . .	28,426	Ma. Fe.	13,340 15,086	328 318	301 320	366 332	402 338	383 388		
By Wards.	{	1st Ward, . .	6,547	Ma. Fe.	3,136 3,411	73 63	78 107	96 84	126 81	97 107
		2d “ . .	6,499	Ma. Fe.	3,355 3,144	67 77	68 73	97 80	89 75	90 80
		3d “ . .	7,117	Ma. Fe.	3,430 3,687	113 87	80 65	88 100	104 98	111 123
		4th “ . .	3,863	Ma. Fe.	1,612 2,256	36 38	39 38	29 34	39 45	43 38
		5th “ . .	4,395	Ma. Fe.	1,807 2,588	39 53	36 37	56 34	44 39	42 40
Sharon, . . .	1,393	Ma. Fe.	667 726	23 10	9 18	16 18	13 12	12 15		
Stoughton, . . .	4,855	Ma. Fe.	2,431 2,424	44 34	72 72	56 68	49 51	79 71		
Walpole, . . .	2,018	Ma. Fe.	954 1,064	13 8	21 19	18 28	18 26	21 17		
West Roxbury, . .	6,912	Ma. Fe.	3,100 3,812	77 80	77 79	92 81	90 72	93 88		
Weymouth, . . .	7,975	Ma. Fe.	3,969 4,006	91 88	102 89	87 85	102 105	95 119		
Wrentham, . . .	3,072	Ma. Fe.	1,470 1,602	22 19	25 18	19 33	30 26	23 26		
PLYMOUTH CO., .	63,107	Ma. Fe.	30,772 32,335	566 539	620 570	621 636	677 675	746 734		
Abington, . . .	8,576	Ma. Fe.	4,263 4,313	94 110	100 117	101 109	112 99	137 147		
Bridgewater, . .	4,196	Ma. Fe.	2,048 2,148	53 32	47 52	44 56	49 48	51 47		
Carver, . . .	1,059	Ma. Fe.	541 518	12 11	9 7	10 8	11 8	14 6		
Duxbury, . . .	2,384	Ma. Fe.	1,168 1,216	21 17	19 9	23 28	18 20	22 21		
East Bridgewater, .	2,976	Ma. Fe.	1,470 1,506	17 23	30 27	23 33	35 28	33 29		



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
1,842	1,703	1,123	1,902	1,927	1,618	883	386	150	23	3	-	-
1,798	1,504	1,417	3,002	2,388	1,545	891	550	217	73	1	2	2
456	364	248	436	457	408	180	79	35	3	-	-	-
450	346	297	561	585	351	182	125	55	16	-	-	1
492	562	338	446	474	341	188	74	25	4	-	-	-
427	374	275	578	481	312	193	80	32	6	-	1	-
477	427	254	517	463	421	240	97	28	8	2	-	-
502	388	331	653	511	411	228	132	38	17	1	1	1
198	164	132	250	253	193	137	60	34	4	1	-	-
196	208	243	558	356	217	146	82	41	16	-	-	-
219	186	151	253	280	255	138	76	28	4	-	-	-
223	188	271	652	455	254	142	131	51	18	-	-	-
67	67	59	82	78	81	81	42	23	8	1	-	5
88	60	70	113	85	80	58	53	25	17	3	-	1
331	302	191	353	334	299	181	90	40	10	-	-	-
306	279	204	396	371	246	167	99	44	13	2	-	1
124	85	83	139	121	108	112	64	18	8	1	-	-
115	86	97	210	129	124	94	70	27	10	4	-	-
405	331	272	430	427	388	256	122	29	10	1	-	-
402	340	368	814	606	408	240	156	52	22	4	-	-
487	421	331	651	625	467	283	151	60	12	-	-	4
532	398	329	694	638	377	256	175	87	28	4	-	2
171	161	179	198	163	160	159	90	53	16	-	-	1
158	125	146	279	188	188	174	134	61	23	4	-	-
3,653	3,199	2,750	4,513	4,051	3,449	2,787	1,923	889	276	12	1	39
3,564	3,188	2,815	5,332	4,692	3,356	2,767	2,038	1,036	335	32	-	26
580	478	363	680	654	453	297	138	64	12	-	-	-
591	447	356	741	705	363	276	147	84	19	2	-	-
289	219	162	296	257	217	174	96	68	24	-	-	2
241	209	175	374	333	203	166	124	61	23	3	-	1
53	44	65	85	70	57	48	40	18	5	-	-	-
49	46	52	97	71	57	44	40	16	6	-	-	-
133	136	98	166	133	116	117	89	51	25	-	-	1
128	107	87	193	154	135	127	113	58	17	2	-	-
160	165	149	191	190	195	126	90	51	14	1	-	-
184	131	132	251	210	177	124	90	54	13	-	-	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under	1 to	2 to	3 to	4 to
	Totals.	Sex.		1	2	3	4	5
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>		Ma.	349	2	5	2	9	6
Halifax, . . .	722	Fe.	373	7	7	3	9	5
Hanover, . . .	1,545	Ma.	737	6	9	13	14	15
		Fe.	808	7	11	18	16	13
Hanson, . . .	1,196	Ma.	591	8	4	12	12	11
		Fe.	605	4	6	7	7	15
Hingham, . . .	4,176	Ma.	1,932	46	36	41	42	44
		Fe.	2,244	30	27	29	33	37
Hull, . . .	260	Ma.	127	2	2	3	4	2
		Fe.	133	8	3	2	5	4
Kingston, . . .	1,626	Ma.	751	10	7	20	14	12
		Fe.	875	21	14	19	16	19
Lakeville, . . .	1,110	Ma.	569	10	17	12	11	11
		Fe.	541	2	13	14	16	9
Marion, . . .	960	Ma.	447	5	5	9	5	8
		Fe.	513	10	10	11	8	14
Marshfield, . . .	1,809	Ma.	867	14	14	17	22	22
		Fe.	942	12	7	10	13	13
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,451	Ma.	717	6	17	9	9	10
		Fe.	734	12	13	14	14	14
Middleborough, . . .	4,565	Ma.	2,184	39	35	39	43	38
		Fe.	2,381	34	31	32	50	49
N. Bridgewater, . . .	6,332	Ma.	3,156	52	70	66	89	87
		Fe.	3,176	68	61	79	90	87
Pembroke, . . .	1,489	Ma.	747	15	11	14	14	15
		Fe.	742	13	10	16	15	13
Plymouth, . . .	6,068	Ma.	2,867	47	70	56	51	68
		Fe.	3,201	43	54	42	62	74
Plympton, . . .	924	Ma.	450	8	5	8	6	12
		Fe.	474	9	9	8	8	13
Rochester, . . .	1,156	Ma.	557	12	8	8	6	10
		Fe.	599	4	12	10	12	10
Scituate, . . .	2,269	Ma.	1,141	29	29	28	29	32
		Fe.	1,128	20	17	25	19	24



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
33	29	34	61	41	35	34	34	15	9	-	-	-
39	32	34	56	53	32	47	26	17	5	1	-	-
84	70	58	119	101	81	73	56	25	9	-	-	4
85	84	68	143	101	83	74	71	23	10	1	-	-
60	69	49	91	82	67	59	38	22	7	-	-	-
69	71	58	96	85	64	51	43	23	5	1	-	-
198	172	187	249	214	270	210	142	61	20	-	-	-
203	202	199	360	350	278	214	168	82	25	2	-	-
7	17	11	26	15	14	15	3	1	2	-	-	3
18	11	13	16	18	16	10	4	3	-	-	-	2
76	72	78	97	92	90	85	55	31	11	-	-	1
74	74	85	135	114	85	95	70	43	10	1	-	-
57	45	41	93	74	64	48	64	16	5	-	1	-
51	40	45	99	70	41	66	47	18	9	-	-	1
53	51	41	59	52	53	46	39	18	3	-	-	-
47	49	45	82	66	63	46	35	21	5	1	-	-
102	94	72	105	108	86	85	86	27	11	1	-	1
91	98	95	139	134	87	109	73	43	16	2	-	-
73	71	70	118	83	77	90	48	23	11	-	-	2
72	72	54	119	84	81	88	61	23	12	-	-	1
245	228	231	299	282	249	214	135	78	22	1	-	6
247	203	219	372	344	284	226	168	85	31	3	-	3
437	356	272	481	459	353	216	133	56	14	2	-	13
402	332	231	563	501	332	204	133	64	14	3	-	12
94	66	47	100	103	76	88	69	24	11	-	-	-
73	75	65	109	102	68	85	56	30	11	1	-	-
330	290	266	441	345	321	289	194	75	21	2	-	1
322	325	310	566	440	339	299	192	98	33	2	-	-
53	46	46	60	55	53	39	39	16	2	1	-	1
38	56	51	64	67	58	29	34	20	9	-	-	1
54	57	45	77	74	53	60	58	26	8	1	-	-
55	54	43	104	69	57	63	66	29	10	1	-	-
124	99	92	163	164	103	110	92	41	3	3	-	-
111	97	106	173	166	116	99	96	49	9	1	-	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under	1	2	3	4
	Totals.	Sex.		1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5
<i>Plymouth</i> —Con.		Ma.	815	3	20	13	16	17
South Scituate, .	1,635	Fe.	820	3	8	12	17	13
Wareham, . .	2,798	Ma.	1,404	32	31	34	42	47
		Fe.	1,394	22	28	26	38	41
W. Bridgewater, .	1,825	Ma.	874	23	20	16	14	22
		Fe.	951	17	17	25	19	17
SUFFOLK Co., .	208,212	Ma.	96,529	2145	2003	2288	2205	2,280
		Fe.	111,683	2017	1819	2255	2233	2,301
Boston, . .	192,318	Ma.	89,134	1997	1838	2122	2021	2,096
		Fe.	103,184	1870	1677	2088	2019	2,119
By Wards.	1st Ward,	Ma.	8,759	193	167	258	239	227
		Fe.	9,239	171	187	232	238	228
	2d “ .	Ma.	10,124	194	253	269	255	285
		Fe.	10,444	190	230	279	230	245
	3d “ .	Ma.	6,370	140	109	168	135	164
		Fe.	6,568	133	116	138	140	172
	4th “ .	Ma.	3,085	29	10	34	28	25
		Fe.	3,469	20	8	32	26	40
	5th “ .	Ma.	5,411	94	93	100	81	91
		Fe.	6,320	103	97	94	95	104
	6th “ .	Ma.	4,928	86	67	86	93	106
		Fe.	7,260	72	61	105	99	89
	7th “ .	Ma.	6,876	191	170	163	164	168
		Fe.	7,404	132	132	167	149	157
	8th “ .	Ma.	5,799	120	89	121	115	118
		Fe.	6,516	117	88	127	119	118
	9th “ .	Ma.	5,190	130	99	128	98	96
		Fe.	6,816	95	108	116	99	101
	10th “ .	Ma.	6,905	134	132	149	149	163
		Fe.	8,333	170	97	175	153	149
	11th “ .	Ma.	11,591	264	223	249	251	268
		Fe.	15,546	272	214	244	253	284
	12th “ .	Ma.	14,093	422	426	397	413	385
		Fe.	15,270	395	339	379	418	432



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
87	79	72	124	87	111	77	60	37	12	—	—	—
58	91	70	118	110	113	76	66	41	22	2	—	—
168	145	112	210	210	145	115	77	26	7	—	—	3
200	166	131	210	196	128	79	79	31	15	3	—	1
103	101	89	122	106	110	72	48	19	8	—	—	1
116	116	91	152	149	96	70	36	20	6	—	—	4
11,267	9,848	8,527	17,601	15,652	11,913	6,769	3,010	813	192	15	—	1
11,623	9,971	10,267	25,618	18,933	12,282	6,801	3,647	1,474	392	44	3	3
10,319	9,071	7,863	16,415	14,508	10,934	6,226	2,791	738	180	14	—	1
10,663	9,086	9,436	23,874	17,584	11,386	6,249	3,362	1,367	358	40	3	3
1,109	960	709	1,532	1,469	1,067	521	244	54	9	1	—	—
1,147	976	763	1,808	1,608	948	506	274	124	23	5	—	—
1,387	1,310	874	1,462	1,499	1,265	709	288	58	14	1	—	1
1,346	1,132	967	2,053	1,749	1,098	549	255	83	34	1	1	2
705	576	532	1,328	1,160	751	396	163	34	8	1	—	—
714	553	620	1,585	1,113	690	318	184	73	16	3	—	—
180	153	297	944	555	393	255	140	35	7	—	—	—
170	186	333	1,215	618	403	239	118	48	11	2	—	—
536	434	471	1,220	1,006	625	417	181	45	14	3	—	—
497	506	595	1,654	1,087	711	400	260	91	22	4	—	—
435	408	437	1,005	863	649	388	222	64	19	—	—	—
476	417	603	2,065	1,325	864	514	334	179	48	8	1	—
877	785	664	1,131	884	827	534	209	88	21	—	—	—
872	799	651	1,299	1,160	944	503	290	119	25	4	1	—
610	491	554	1,269	954	669	410	204	58	17	—	—	—
635	520	569	1,494	1,149	774	433	240	102	29	2	—	—
538	527	486	937	835	636	415	187	63	13	2	—	—
584	490	588	1,762	1,201	781	473	282	108	28	—	—	—
728	667	647	1,470	1,158	787	463	193	53	12	—	—	—
755	671	797	2,092	1,391	967	521	255	115	25	—	—	—
1,293	1,131	1,044	2,012	1,971	1,561	859	344	97	25	2	—	—
1,444	1,339	1,613	4,004	2,608	1,669	953	432	158	53	5	—	1
1,921	1,629	1,148	2,105	2,154	1,704	859	416	89	21	4	—	—
2,023	1,497	1,337	2,843	2,575	1,537	840	438	167	44	6	—	—



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	
	Totals.	Sex.							
<i>Suffolk</i> —Con.									
Chelsea, . . .	14,403	Ma. Fe.	6,605 7,798	133 133	154 124	150 150	166 191	160 164	
By Wards.	1st Ward, .	3,022	Ma. Fe.	1,417 1,605	28 25	33 25	26 32	37 47	26 22
	2d “ .	4,368	Ma. Fe.	1,996 2,372	36 44	46 41	54 35	45 59	43 59
	3d “ .	3,780	Ma. Fe.	1,731 2,049	45 45	41 46	41 51	54 51	63 47
	4th “ .	3,233	Ma. Fe.	1,461 1,772	24 19	34 12	29 32	30 34	28 36
North Chelsea, .	858	Ma. Fe.	437 421	6 8	9 9	9 7	13 11	13 9	
Winthrop, . . .	633	Ma. Fe.	353 280	9 6	2 9	7 10	5 12	11 9	
WORCESTER CO.,	162,912	Ma. Fe.	79,196 83,716	1,637 1,580	1,658 1,667	1,818 1,788	1,877 1,907	2,047 1,909	
Ashburnham, .	2,153	Ma. Fe.	1,040 1,113	19 20	25 16	26 20	27 32	16 34	
Athol, . . .	2,814	Ma. Fe.	1,368 1,446	19 23	25 29	26 26	27 31	24 27	
Auburn, . . .	959	Ma. Fe.	473 486	16 6	6 10	18 11	10 10	8 12	
Barre, . . .	2,856	Ma. Fe.	1,392 1,464	21 16	29 21	24 28	29 25	25 23	
Berlin, . . .	1,061	Ma. Fe.	539 522	7 11	7 8	14 13	15 12	13 8	
Blackstone, . .	4,857	Ma. Fe.	2,257 2,600	53 60	65 58	62 62	68 79	54 69	
Bolton, . . .	1,502	Ma. Fe.	766 736	19 16	20 12	23 22	15 12	23 16	
Boylston, . . .	792	Ma. Fe.	381 411	— —	6 14	9 6	4 12	7 8	



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
848 902	701 819	601 764	1,030 1,582	1,036 1,238	877 828	487 513	188 258	64 98	9 32	1 2	-	-
171 175	134 171	125 149	248 340	248 255	168 162	118 117	44 57	9 23	2 4	- 1	-	-
251 264	211 248	188 216	327 480	291 362	259 273	161 163	63 93	20 26	- 9	1 -	-	-
244 267	188 203	153 192	229 388	270 338	241 198	96 114	43 67	20 31	3 11	- -	-	-
182 196	168 197	135 207	226 374	227 283	209 195	112 119	38 41	15 18	4 8	- 1	-	-
56 40	51 41	37 43	75 91	63 66	48 44	29 22	18 20	8 7	2 2	- 1	-	-
44 18	25 25	26 24	81 71	45 45	54 24	27 17	13 7	3 2	1 -	- 1	-	-
9,435 9,510	8,763 8,223	7,451 7,749	11,845 14,867	10,475 11,924	9,400 9,102	6,623 6,280	3,892 4,277	1,738 2,143	437 656	28 84	270 347	
131 121	107 107	95 105	137 187	133 155	124 127	109 98	55 49	24 35	12 7	- -	-	-
153 122	149 138	127 143	205 265	195 218	178 177	127 127	74 86	32 26	7 6	- 2	-	-
55 62	52 56	60 44	57 64	51 67	36 50	46 37	36 35	17 15	4 6	1 1	-	-
146 123	153 127	141 145	233 297	158 214	166 162	114 129	98 94	43 43	10 12	- 4	1 -	1 1
63 67	59 38	56 51	80 78	67 60	68 66	47 34	25 43	13 26	4 6	1 1	-	-
321 318	222 276	211 263	308 426	286 363	250 270	197 166	111 128	32 46	11 13	- 1	-	6 2
107 81	89 65	65 58	104 135	89 101	78 63	66 71	33 42	23 23	9 13	- 5	-	3 1
35 43	40 33	43 43	67 62	33 44	56 45	36 48	28 29	16 17	1 5	- 1	-	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.						
Worcester—Con.								
Brookfield, . . .	2,101	Ma. Fe.	1,038 1,063	25 22	22 22	17 22	26 13	19 21
Charlton, . . .	1,925	Ma. Fe.	936 989	18 12	17 17	21 29	18 17	23 24
Clinton, . . .	4,021	Ma. Fe.	1,780 2,241	61 42	56 51	52 54	61 53	61 59
Dana, . . .	789	Ma. Fe.	392 397	10 3	3 4	9 6	1 9	20 6
Douglas, . . .	2,155	Ma. Fe.	1,051 1,104	29 29	41 20	31 22	28 32	26 40
Dudley, . . .	2,076	Ma. Fe.	998 1,078	30 27	26 17	23 29	25 31	28 29
Fitchburg, . . .	8,118	Ma. Fe.	3,937 4,181	75 83	84 79	107 90	105 98	104 101
Gardner, . . .	2,553	Ma. Fe.	1,239 1,314	21 39	16 14	34 25	36 34	34 35
Grafton, . . .	3,961	Ma. Fe.	1,903 2,058	38 34	53 45	50 38	50 53	57 52
Hardwick, . . .	1,967	Ma. Fe.	945 1,022	23 17	18 17	27 25	30 19	16 23
Harvard, . . .	1,355	Ma. Fe.	629 726	8 11	10 12	15 8	9 14	12 15
Holden, . . .	1,846	Ma. Fe.	879 967	10 12	24 26	16 21	17 25	19 31
Hubbardston, . . .	1,546	Ma. Fe.	765 781	16 9	16 8	10 17	17 14	14 21
Lancaster, . . .	1,752	Ma. Fe.	738 1,014	11 10	17 9	19 14	16 18	16 14
Leicester, . . .	2,527	Ma. Fe.	1,242 1,285	14 15	24 24	20 32	36 19	26 22
Leominster, . . .	3,313	Ma. Fe.	1,597 1,716	14 10	28 25	18 27	32 28	31 27
Lunenburg, . . .	1,167	Ma. Fe.	552 615	8 9	12 5	15 7	11 15	18 15



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
99	110	92	169	149	115	84	65	33	9	-	-	4
112	100	78	220	134	125	93	54	37	7	3	-	-
111	94	84	111	120	102	104	70	33	10	-	-	-
109	96	77	142	115	111	104	82	41	11	2	-	-
238	207	155	235	238	209	118	64	18	7	-	-	-
228	224	247	477	368	216	115	78	25	4	-	-	-
43	58	30	56	47	42	37	23	12	1	-	-	-
52	41	41	61	52	47	33	19	18	5	-	-	-
130	115	78	141	142	129	94	47	15	5	-	-	-
153	103	90	177	148	114	79	50	35	10	2	-	-
136	139	104	122	101	93	88	49	27	7	-	-	-
138	127	104	172	125	109	75	58	28	9	-	-	-
477	412	349	602	599	501	282	163	55	20	-	-	2
494	407	331	814	086	415	284	184	81	26	3	1	4
154	121	120	187	187	155	104	50	18	2	-	-	-
163	121	114	227	180	171	99	56	25	10	1	-	-
277	240	147	253	226	204	172	80	42	5	1	-	8
232	219	215	342	283	205	162	107	44	21	1	-	5
127	121	91	117	95	104	89	48	30	7	1	-	1
108	113	107	178	134	106	79	52	29	11	3	-	1
69	73	42	61	67	89	70	63	34	5	2	-	-
75	70	57	96	85	86	87	50	39	19	1	1	-
119	108	74	96	73	117	104	51	29	11	-	-	11
96	100	102	157	106	93	92	49	29	14	1	-	8
85	91	81	79	89	100	81	58	22	6	-	-	-
69	78	63	134	103	91	80	49	37	7	1	-	-
85	96	80	64	59	90	85	59	31	10	-	-	-
72	176	164	113	122	96	89	69	39	8	1	-	-
141	148	119	193	144	158	101	64	30	19	1	-	4
134	132	140	237	172	143	99	62	37	15	2	-	-
167	177	150	242	210	218	161	105	36	7	-	-	1
170	176	158	305	241	214	151	97	61	22	4	-	-
54	56	53	67	63	57	54	54	24	5	1	-	-
61	45	52	93	69	66	73	59	23	20	3	-	-



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.					
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>							
Mendon, . . .	1,207	Ma. 592 Fe. 615	15 10	13 14	18 6	10 19	14 18
Milford, . . .	9,108	Ma. 4,508 Fe. 4,600	93 88	122 114	144 126	143 124	146 115
Millbury, . . .	3,780	Ma. 1,826 Fe. 1,954	51 41	33 35	32 43	43 51	56 44
New Braintree, .	752	Ma. 361 Fe. 391	8 5	5 12	7 10	5 12	10 9
Northborough, .	1,623	Ma. 777 Fe. 846	4 4	17 25	13 13	13 18	22 20
Northbridge, . .	2,642	Ma. 1,315 Fe. 1,327	17 18	32 37	40 29	32 38	29 35
North Brookfield, .	2,514	Ma. 1,234 Fe. 1,280	20 19	31 38	32 21	32 28	40 31
Oakham, . . .	925	Ma. 446 Fe. 479	14 5	5 8	10 9	10 11	9 12
Oxford, . . .	2,713	Ma. 1,323 Fe. 1,390	34 18	17 27	30 25	34 35	28 40
Paxton, . . .	626	Ma. 316 Fe. 310	5 10	5 1	6 4	4 3	5 7
Petersham, . . .	1,428	Ma. 697 Fe. 731	13 12	9 9	15 7	9 7	18 8
Phillipston, . . .	725	Ma. 362 Fe. 363	9 7	4 7	8 9	8 7	8 8
Princeton, . . .	1,239	Ma. 594 Fe. 645	8 9	7 10	9 12	15 10	12 11
Royalston, . . .	1,441	Ma. 693 Fe. 748	10 8	17 15	15 10	11 18	18 7
Rutland, . . .	1,011	Ma. 504 Fe. 507	1 1	20 8	10 12	12 9	13 8
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,570	Ma. 773 Fe. 797	16 20	19 13	17 24	10 16	20 15



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
58	81	48	78	75	65	52	39	15	9	—	—	2
70	59	59	104	61	77	47	36	25	6	1	—	3
622	504	399	627	679	531	288	147	46	13	1	—	3
667	522	353	755	762	479	237	180	58	15	2	—	3
222	212	214	279	236	196	133	75	36	7	1	—	—
220	208	224	364	245	201	128	92	40	15	3	—	—
44	44	38	54	40	37	29	25	10	4	—	—	1
37	39	40	68	46	40	26	23	18	5	—	—	1
89	96	78	104	101	104	67	44	17	8	—	—	—
106	78	75	149	111	81	71	55	26	9	—	—	—
169	151	127	193	178	155	115	47	24	5	—	—	1
151	133	115	235	200	136	103	62	28	7	—	—	—
159	145	117	157	154	149	111	58	21	2	—	—	6
171	140	110	184	186	150	96	66	29	7	2	—	2
52	43	43	66	45	50	39	30	26	4	—	—	—
44	52	33	70	56	55	47	38	28	11	—	—	—
159	143	124	185	167	165	114	80	35	7	1	—	—
147	135	136	213	186	172	107	87	42	18	1	1	—
30	36	24	43	34	50	37	18	16	3	—	—	—
34	34	22	41	33	54	23	22	17	5	—	—	—
79	86	73	81	51	84	84	46	39	9	—	—	1
60	79	61	109	84	98	91	58	36	10	2	—	—
38	50	38	43	46	40	27	26	14	3	—	—	—
40	39	31	54	53	43	27	22	10	3	2	—	1
64	77	60	71	61	78	59	38	26	8	1	—	—
78	61	58	90	75	87	55	47	32	8	2	—	—
66	83	80	69	92	87	69	43	29	4	—	—	—
84	72	72	126	92	89	62	53	29	11	—	—	—
62	45	48	53	46	70	52	46	18	6	—	—	2
65	42	58	64	58	59	53	41	19	8	—	—	2
92	85	61	92	105	96	76	45	32	5	2	—	—
79	70	61	125	97	90	85	56	42	3	1	—	—



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Totals.	Sex.					
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>							
Southborough, .	1,750	Ma. 847 Fe. 903	26 24	18 18	17 33	25 32	29 19
Southbridge, .	4,131	Ma. 1,940 Fe. 2,191	54 42	32 39	42 54	49 47	56 39
Spencer, . .	3,024	Ma. 1,540 Fe. 1,484	43 54	52 37	41 46	35 40	58 47
Sterling, . .	1,668	Ma. 819 Fe. 849	13 15	12 21	24 16	13 12	17 9
Sturbridge, . .	1,993	Ma. 925 Fe. 1,068	16 20	22 19	14 27	19 23	23 27
Sutton, . . .	2,363	Ma. 1,134 Fe. 1,229	22 21	22 26	17 21	26 25	37 20
Templeton, . .	2,390	Ma. 1,188 Fe. 1,202	24 16	14 14	23 20	17 13	26 16
Upton, . . .	2,018	Ma. 996 Fe. 1,022	19 24	20 22	28 16	11 25	26 28
Uxbridge, . .	2,838	Ma. 1,351 Fe. 1,487	22 32	15 32	39 32	34 32	27 40
Warren, . . .	2,180	Ma. 1,101 Fe. 1,079	26 23	14 10	36 20	32 25	27 36
Webster, . . .	3,608	Ma. 1,742 Fe. 1,866	33 48	37 35	31 36	40 35	45 44
Westborough, .	3,141	Ma. 1,630 Fe. 1,511	22 36	25 39	33 35	32 43	35 31
West Boylston, .	2,294	Ma. 1,143 Fe. 1,151	24 19	23 25	29 40	23 28	41 31
West Brookfield, .	1,549	Ma. 741 Fe. 808	18 16	12 20	16 19	17 20	23 36
Westminster, .	1,639	Ma. 792 Fe. 847	7 4	17 23	7 9	13 20	20 14
Winchendon, .	2,801	Ma. 1,366 Fe. 1,435	22 26	30 31	25 26	41 26	34 23



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100.	Unknown.
110	91	71	107	109	114	62	34	29	4	—	—	1
107	79	66	144	142	101	53	44	34	6	1	—	—
246	262	224	262	220	219	153	84	30	6	1	—	—
259	257	264	405	287	229	138	84	40	7	—	—	—
200	158	135	224	230	167	105	56	31	5	—	—	—
210	149	119	232	205	152	78	67	42	5	1	—	—
88	83	73	109	102	88	92	64	25	13	1	—	2
105	63	71	125	113	88	80	70	44	13	2	—	2
143	79	84	113	117	110	90	53	36	6	—	—	—
109	122	106	171	136	123	73	68	33	11	—	—	—
112	148	104	152	131	111	111	84	39	17	1	—	—
137	117	139	200	136	140	97	89	40	17	3	—	1
139	131	103	189	158	145	122	61	29	7	—	—	—
116	97	108	242	169	151	109	63	48	18	—	—	2
111	92	100	135	150	101	104	62	32	5	—	—	—
95	71	87	177	148	114	94	71	37	12	1	—	—
172	146	120	188	159	168	130	85	39	7	—	—	—
176	127	116	252	211	158	137	84	41	14	3	—	—
127	112	107	163	141	127	94	63	24	7	—	—	1
115	102	96	197	154	118	82	65	28	7	—	—	1
203	162	168	354	231	213	130	60	27	6	1	—	1
200	173	242	371	260	208	115	66	23	7	—	—	3
173	386	176	206	175	160	110	61	28	8	—	—	—
186	130	124	277	204	146	123	84	38	14	1	—	—
136	141	108	190	140	115	82	60	20	9	2	—	—
150	129	84	199	147	109	93	62	25	7	2	—	1
96	78	60	95	89	105	64	45	19	4	—	—	—
102	81	60	123	107	83	65	42	24	8	2	—	—
84	101	83	86	81	93	91	70	32	2	3	—	2
99	89	63	133	98	93	90	67	33	10	2	—	—
152	128	133	193	197	155	117	86	40	9	1	—	3
160	124	139	277	202	149	116	80	46	9	—	—	1



TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.		POPULATION.		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5		
		Totals.	Sex.							
Worcester—Con.										
Worcester, . . .		30,055	Ma. Fe.	14,783 15,272	363 349	287 320	304 319	316 350	381 329	
By Wards.	{	1st Ward, .	2,706	Ma. Fe.	1,334 1,372	32 24	20 24	21 20	26 25	24 16
		2d “ .	3,200	Ma. Fe.	1,539 1,661	40 29	26 34	36 33	40 30	58 33
		3d “ .	2,735	Ma. Fe.	1,324 1,411	41 46	38 46	33 36	46 51	40 42
		4th “ .	3,459	Ma. Fe.	1,694 1,765	46 41	47 50	34 40	56 58	51 52
		5th “ .	5,138	Ma. Fe.	2,808 2,330	64 80	58 59	60 51	67 58	64 58
		6th “ .	4,287	Ma. Fe.	2,151 2,136	51 56	38 32	38 56	39 45	51 37
		7th “ .	5,035	Ma. Fe.	2,214 2,821	56 47	32 49	49 53	47 50	50 56
		8th “ .	3,495	Ma. Fe.	1,719 1,776	33 26	28 26	33 30	25 33	43 35



*Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Concluded.*

<b>5</b> to <b>10</b>	<b>10</b> to <b>15</b>	<b>15</b> to <b>20</b>	<b>20</b> to <b>30</b>	<b>30</b> to <b>40</b>	<b>40</b> to <b>50</b>	<b>50</b> to <b>60</b>	<b>60</b> to <b>70</b>	<b>70</b> to <b>80</b>	<b>80</b> to <b>90</b>	<b>90</b> to <b>100</b>	Over <b>100</b> .	Unknown.
1,615	1,347	1,383	2,898	2,314	1,813	1,044	484	165	31	4	1	3
1,728	1,382	1,365	3,132	2,515	1,656	975	552	229	63	7	-	1
99	78	120	314	222	189	118	49	20	1	1	-	-
84	94	148	340	228	156	109	60	34	9	1	-	-
186	177	137	217	220	195	112	62	29	4	-	-	-
199	146	133	356	258	175	116	70	37	11	1	-	-
231	127	102	165	219	153	90	28	9	2	-	-	-
238	167	88	210	229	126	77	38	9	5	3	-	-
204	149	139	308	270	188	135	50	11	3	2	1	-
237	189	135	301	297	167	115	54	23	6	-	-	-
269	205	279	755	459	283	137	86	17	5	-	-	-
309	227	201	461	376	221	114	93	17	5	-	-	-
212	221	232	485	292	243	153	69	23	4	-	-	-
223	185	203	466	332	255	129	72	35	9	1	-	-
239	198	180	373	377	332	169	76	30	4	-	-	2
268	235	293	614	483	322	195	102	44	9	1	-	-
175	192	194	281	255	230	130	64	26	8	1	-	1
170	139	164	384	312	234	120	63	30	9	-	-	1



TABLE II.—CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1865,

*Exhibiting the Places of Birth of the Inhabitants*

COUNTIES.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,267,031	828,256	171,720	265,486	1,569	120,632	144,854
BARNSTABLE, .	34,610	32,228	784	1,596	2	836	760
BERKSHIRE, .	56,944	34,049	11,317	11,275	303	5,703	5,572
BRISTOL, . .	89,395	64,071	10,169	15,076	79	7,024	8,052
DUKES, . . .	4,200	3,873	204	119	4	65	54
ESSEX, . . .	171,034	114,579	24,399	31,817	239	14,172	17,645
FRANKLIN, . .	31,340	25,209	3,550	2,559	22	1,327	1,232
HAMPDEN, . .	64,570	38,075	12,961	13,265	269	5,326	7,439
HAMPSHIRE, .	39,269	28,593	4,001	6,638	37	3,097	3,541
MIDDLESEX, .	220,384	135,611	35,662	48,840	271	22,345	26,495
NANTUCKET, .	4,748	4,282	183	207	76	112	95
NORFOLK, . .	116,306	77,297	12,083	26,894	32	12,194	14,700
PLYMOUTH, . .	63,107	53,665	3,371	5,994	77	2,906	3,088
SUFFOLK, . .	208,212	106,888	32,280	68,966	78	29,587	39,379
WORCESTER, .	162,912	109,836	20,756	32,240	80	15,438	16,802



## NATIVITY.

*of each County and Town in Massachusetts, June 1, 1865.*

## FOREIGN.

Ireland.	England.	British America.	Scotland.	Germany.*	Denmark.	Italy	Sweden & Norway.	Portugal.	So. Am.	Spain.	France.	Switzerl'd.	Wales.	W. Indies.	Other Countries.
183,177	25,229	32,390	6,967	11,125	197	478	859	1883	96	140	1110	260	301	332	942
691	195	305	23	13	4	3	13	292	7	8	6	1	6	10	19
7,383	877	1,441	333	820	1	8	2	1	-	5	204	54	112	2	32
9,737	3,232	592	423	292	6	7	45	603	9	9	29	9	4	19	60
27	23	5	3	2	1	-	2	32	-	-	1	-	1	-	22
20,478	4,533	4,271	1,405	409	42	19	129	265	17	19	81	3	31	21	94
1,402	382	212	19	518	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	7	11
9,647	1,039	1,655	378	445	3	2	5	2	2	3	48	7	7	8	14
4,206	526	1,170	167	498	-	1	2	3	1	1	27	5	4	2	25
35,989	4,658	5,001	1,340	1,150	32	20	119	43	21	18	162	37	37	62	151
107	18	15	1	2	-	-	-	34	4	1	7	-	-	4	14
19,450	2,260	1,844	704	2,097	11	24	53	92	10	7	133	45	40	23	101
4,743	390	338	149	169	3	9	97	8	2	4	9	10	7	7	49
48,110	4,602	8,642	1,361	3,865	92	371	382	506	23	60	373	55	50	158	316
21,207	2,494	6,899	661	845	2	13	10	2	-	5	27	32	-	9	34

\* Including Austria, Prussia, Belgium, Holland, etc.



TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
BARNSTABLE Co., .	34,610	32,228	784	1,596	2	836	760
Barnstable, . .	4,928	4,644	125	159	—	73	86
Brewster, . . .	1,456	1,375	15	66	—	27	39
Chatham, . . .	2,624	2,563	41	20	—	9	11
Dennis, . . .	3,592	3,415	76	100	1	60	40
Eastham, . . .	757	742	8	7	—	3	4
Falmouth, . . .	2,283	2,192	64	27	—	16	11
Harwich, . . .	3,540	3,379	77	84	—	46	38
Orleans, . . .	1,585	1,533	25	27	—	12	15
Provincetown, . .	3,472	2,738	141	593	—	324	269
Sandwich, . . .	4,158	3,662	95	401	—	197	204
Truro, . . .	1,447	1,369	40	38	—	25	13
Wellfleet, . . .	2,296	2,207	47	41	1	26	15
Yarmouth, . . .	2,472	2,409	30	33	—	18	15
BERKSHIRE Co., .	56,944	34,049	11,317	11,275	303	5,703	5,572
Adams, . . .	8,298	4,543	1,710	2,024	21	1,024	1,000
Alford, . . .	461	288	163	10	—	6	4
Becket, . . .	1,393	1,012	144	232	5	117	115
Cheshire, . . .	1,650	1,113	208	329	—	177	152
Clarksburg, . . .	530	338	129	58	5	32	26
Dalton, . . .	1,137	780	177	180	—	89	91
Egremont, . . .	928	567	318	42	1	24	18
Florida, . . .	1,173	548	162	463	—	341	122
Great Barrington, .	3,920	2,162	1,039	712	7	306	406
Hancock, . . .	937	415	370	138	14	83	55
Hinsdale, . . .	1,517	867	134	516	—	254	262
Lanesborough, . .	1,294	830	182	281	1	164	117
Lee, . . .	4,035	2,335	709	976	15	447	529
Lenox, . . .	1,660	1,065	273	322	—	158	164
Monterey, . . .	737	564	126	46	1	28	18
Mount Washington, .	237	161	65	7	4	3	4
New Ashford, . . .	178	153	18	7	—	5	2
New Marlborough, .	1,649	1,078	317	254	—	121	133
Otis, . . .	956	691	216	49	—	27	22
Peru, . . .	494	387	52	52	3	26	26
Pittsfield, . . .	9,676	4,950	1,775	2,742	209	1,357	1,385
Richmond, . . .	944	521	222	201	—	106	95
Sandisfield, . . .	1,411	974	340	93	4	52	41



*by Counties and Towns—Continued.*

FOREIGN.															
Ireland.	England.	Br. Am.	Scotland.	Germany.	Denmark.	Italy.	Sweden & Norway.	Portugal.	So. Am.	Spain.	France.	Switzerl'd.	Wales.	W. Indies.	Other Countries.
691	195	305	23	13	4	3	13	292	7	8	6	1	6	10	19
101	31	11	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	3	3	-	2	-	-
43	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	7	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
32	19	20	1	3	-	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	6	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	8
35	12	19	3	-	-	-	3	6	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
5	4	9	3	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
120	28	186	6	1	-	-	-	237	2	-	-	-	1	5	7
329	46	19	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	8	1	1	-	-	4	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
1	7	19	1	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	11	5	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
7,383	877	1,441	333	820	1	8	2	1	-	5	204	54	112	2	32
1,127	195	448	134	61	-	-	1	-	-	5	9	3	40	-	1
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
175	7	35	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	1
281	18	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-
44	2	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
110	16	23	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-
33	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
305	66	87	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
530	62	13	11	50	-	3	-	-	-	-	25	12	2	-	4
57	4	53	1	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-
345	31	120	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
165	19	34	3	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-
784	89	45	11	30	-	3	-	1	-	-	10	1	-	1	1
279	8	7	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	-
15	4	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	10	12	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-
17	7	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
27	-	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1,497	224	378	111	453	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	35	1	21
162	11	17	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
58	2	4	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	7	-	-	-



TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>							
Savoy, . . .	866	778	73	15	—	10	5
Sheffield, . . .	2,459	1,504	661	292	2	140	152
Stockbridge, . . .	1,967	1,167	434	363	3	153	210
Tyringham, . . .	650	489	104	56	1	32	24
Washington, . . .	859	575	89	195	—	108	87
West Stockbridge, . . .	1,620	907	400	313	—	168	145
Williamstown, . . .	2,555	1,605	656	287	7	135	152
Windsor, . . .	753	682	51	20	—	10	10
<b>BRISTOL COUNTY, .</b>	<b>89,395</b>	<b>64,071</b>	<b>10,169</b>	<b>15,076</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>7,024</b>	<b>8,052</b>
Acushnet, . . .	1,251	1,216	18	17	—	7	10
Attleborough, . . .	6,200	3,820	1,300	1,065	15	506	559
Berkley, . . .	847	761	62	24	—	9	15
Dartmouth, . . .	3,435	3,085	262	86	2	54	32
Dighton, . . .	1,813	1,468	150	194	1	96	98
Easton, . . .	3,076	2,354	160	558	4	288	270
Fairhaven, . . .	2,547	2,326	115	106	—	43	63
Fall River, . . .	17,481	9,363	2,653	5,445	20	2,519	2,926
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	3,191	1,148	934	1,109	—	575	534
2d " . . .	4,109	1,757	315	2,037	—	933	1,104
3d " . . .	3,108	1,492	501	1,099	16	502	597
4th " . . .	2,952	1,776	307	869	—	389	480
5th " . . .	2,031	1,474	341	214	2	71	143
6th " . . .	2,090	1,716	255	117	2	49	68
Freetown, . . .	1,485	1,387	74	23	1	13	10
Mansfield, . . .	2,130	1,787	146	193	4	88	105
New Bedford, . . .	20,853	15,023	2,878	2,933	19	1,283	1,650
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	3,673	2,656	371	643	3	297	346
2d " . . .	3,774	2,092	517	263	2	122	141
3d " . . .	3,073	2,292	535	246	—	110	136
4th " . . .	3,132	2,021	604	498	9	201	297
5th " . . .	3,239	2,255	422	558	4	208	350
6th " . . .	3,962	2,807	429	725	1	345	380
Norton, . . .	1,709	1,431	105	173	—	87	86
Raynham, . . .	1,868	1,630	97	139	2	70	69
Rehoboth, . . .	1,843	1,549	247	44	3	21	23
Seekonk, . . .	928	739	160	26	3	15	11
Somerset, . . .	1,789	1,343	160	282	4	162	120
Swansey, . . .	1,336	1,036	234	65	1	33	32







TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.		NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN,	
		Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
<i>Bristol—Con.</i>								
Taunton, . . .		16,905	11,228	1,112	3,665	—	1,713	1,952
By Wards.	1st Ward, . .	2,129	1,491	181	457	—	219	238
	2d “ . .	1,633	1,077	144	412	—	182	230
	3d “ . .	2,589	1,524	156	909	—	423	481
	4th “ . .	1,524	1,201	124	199	—	74	125
	5th “ . .	1,920	1,502	58	360	—	192	168
	6th “ . .	2,142	1,550	148	444	—	239	205
	7th “ . .	1,673	1,383	111	179	—	77	102
By Wards.	8th “ . .	2,395	1,500	190	705	—	302	403
	Westport, . .	2,799	2,525	236	38	—	17	21
DUKES COUNTY, .		4,200	3,873	294	119	4	65	54
Edgartown, . .		1,846	1,699	91	54	2	34	20
Chilmark, . .		548	530	12	5	1	3	2
Gosnold, . . .		108	93	10	4	1	1	3
Tisbury, . . .		1,698	1,551	91	56	—	27	29
ESSEX COUNTY, .		171,034	114,579	24,399	31,817	239	14,172	17,645
Amesbury, . .		4,181	2,455	764	919	43	449	470
Andover, . . .		5,314	3,033	626	1,608	47	783	825
Beverly, . . .		5,942	5,096	383	460	3	189	271
Boxford, . . .		868	744	93	31	—	14	17
Bradford, . . .		1,566	1,134	265	165	2	70	95
Danvers, . . .		5,144	3,489	758	897	—	422	475
Essex, . . . .		1,630	1,498	49	83	—	42	41
Georgetown, . .		1,926	1,535	262	129	—	67	62
Gloucester, . .		11,937	8,863	794	2,279	1	1,106	1,173
Groveland, . .		1,619	1,241	180	192	6	91	101
Hamilton, . . .		799	659	75	65	—	32	33
Haverhill, . .		10,740	6,045	3,259	1,418	18	675	743
Ipswich, . . .		3,311	2,678	370	248	15	106	142
Lawrence, . .		21,698	7,540	4,899	9,217	42	3,880	5,337
By Wards.	1st Ward, . .	3,841	1,354	1,102	1,376	9	595	781
	2d “ . .	4,737	1,672	1,232	1,824	9	776	1,048
	3d “ . .	5,437	1,691	1,042	2,680	24	1,069	1,611
	4th “ . .	4,229	1,398	852	1,979	—	763	1,216
	5th “ . .	2,104	733	476	895	—	459	436
	6th “ . .	1,350	692	195	463	—	218	245







TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
<i>Essex—Con.</i>							
Lynn, . . .	20,747	14,378	3,373	2,979	17	1,285	1,694
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	363	299	39	25	—	14	11
{ 2d “ . . .	898	704	129	65	—	39	26
{ 3d “ . . .	3,716	2,808	503	403	2	169	234
{ 4th “ . . .	5,210	3,340	985	884	1	380	504
{ 5th “ . . .	4,633	3,198	852	574	9	231	343
{ 6th “ . . .	4,997	3,379	744	869	5	380	489
{ 7th “ . . .	930	650	121	159	—	72	87
Lynnfield, . . .	725	591	82	52	—	25	27
Manchester, . . .	1,643	1,393	111	139	—	65	74
Marblehead, . . .	7,308	6,317	223	767	1	376	391
Methuen, . . .	2,576	1,512	744	320	—	141	179
Middleton, . . .	922	759	121	42	—	19	23
Nahant, . . .	313	196	57	60	—	23	37
Newbury, . . .	1,362	1,153	139	59	11	30	29
Newburyport, . . .	12,976	8,955	1,926	2,093	2	923	1,170
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	2,108	1,728	219	161	—	72	89
{ 2d “ . . .	2,082	1,445	233	404	—	160	244
{ 3d “ . . .	1,937	1,310	294	332	1	138	194
{ 4th “ . . .	2,094	1,400	294	399	1	178	221
{ 5th “ . . .	2,424	1,537	422	465	—	217	248
{ 6th “ . . .	2,331	1,535	464	332	—	158	174
North Andover, . . .	2,622	1,540	386	696	—	346	350
Rockport, . . .	3,367	2,722	392	253	—	108	145
Rowley, . . .	1,191	1,061	92	38	—	19	19
Salem, . . .	21,189	14,870	1,929	4,386	4	1,764	2,622
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	3,993	2,769	316	908	—	393	515
{ 2d “ . . .	3,750	2,910	377	463	—	156	307
{ 3d “ . . .	3,248	2,401	287	560	—	196	364
{ 4th “ . . .	3,680	2,636	277	766	1	302	464
{ 5th “ . . .	3,650	2,150	425	1,075	—	414	661
{ 6th “ . . .	2,838	2,004	247	614	3	303	311
Salisbury, . . .	3,609	2,560	661	387	1	201	186
Saugus, . . .	2,006	1,479	208	316	3	153	163
South Danvers, . . .	6,051	4,394	701	939	17	476	463
Swampscott, . . .	1,535	1,213	141	181	—	79	102
Topsfield, . . .	1,212	1,073	80	56	3	33	23
Wenham, . . .	918	811	67	38	2	18	20
West Newbury, . . .	2,087	1,592	189	305	1	162	143



*by Counties and Towns—Continued.*

## FOREIGN.

Ireland.	England.	Br. Am.	Scotland.	Germany.	Denmark.	Italy.	Sweden & Norway.	Portugal.	So. Am.	Spain.	France.	Switzerl'd.	Wales.	W. Indies.	Other Countries.
2,307	196	385	42	14	4	1	9	3	3	1	4	-	1	1	8
11	2	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	23	20	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	28	94	6	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
696	47	116	11	2	-	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
458	34	61	11	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
735	46	71	6	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
125	16	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	2	24	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
66	6	40	5	4	-	-	-	15	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
519	53	136	29	9	1	-	1	4	-	2	10	-	-	2	1
175	67	52	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
20	10	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	4	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
1,254	226	503	53	13	2	1	7	1	2	1	14	2	-	4	10
65	59	26	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
285	48	60	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
236	22	51	5	4	-	-	3	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	6
266	52	50	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
301	30	117	11	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
101	15	199	6	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	3
359	231	20	72	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
139	15	71	7	-	1	-	4	12	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
25	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3,497	314	363	67	35	8	10	18	11	9	6	14	1	1	4	28
700	78	74	9	17	3	6	5	3	1	-	4	-	1	1	6
307	39	77	7	5	1	1	5	3	3	4	5	-	-	-	6
469	21	48	3	6	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	6
685	27	32	13	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
813	113	90	30	5	2	-	5	2	4	1	1	-	-	2	7
523	36	42	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
215	113	25	15	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
104	122	40	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1
778	53	72	27	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	21	35	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
35	3	16	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	89	9	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-



TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	31,340	25,209	3,550	2,559	22	1,327	1,232
Ashfield, . . .	1,221	1,134	68	19	—	8	11
Bernardston, . .	902	653	230	19	—	9	10
Buckland, . . .	1,922	1,366	127	429	—	241	188
Charlemont, . . .	994	875	107	12	—	7	5
Colrain, . . . .	1,726	1,356	352	18	—	12	6
Conway, . . . .	1,538	1,238	138	162	—	81	81
Deerfield, . . .	3,038	2,265	180	593	—	319	274
Erving, . . . .	576	451	66	59	—	34	25
Gill, . . . . .	635	538	79	18	—	8	10
Greenfield, . . .	3,211	2,316	324	571	—	264	307
Hawley, . . . .	687	622	55	10	—	7	3
Heath, . . . . .	642	540	91	11	—	6	5
Leverett, . . . .	914	857	57	—	—	—	—
Leyden, . . . . .	592	478	89	25	—	11	14
Monroe, . . . . .	191	137	52	1	1	1	—
Montague, . . . .	1,574	1,300	176	95	3	45	50
New Salem, . . .	1,116	1,012	102	2	—	1	1
Northfield, . . .	1,660	1,314	232	99	15	46	53
Orange, . . . . .	1,909	1,588	285	35	1	19	16
Rowe, . . . . .	563	450	107	6	—	2	4
Shelburne, . . . .	1,564	1,182	251	131	—	66	65
Shutesbury, . . .	783	720	48	9	1	5	4
Sunderland, . . .	861	722	84	55	—	33	22
Warwick, . . . . .	901	742	127	32	—	16	16
Wendell, . . . . .	603	523	57	22	1	13	9
Whately, . . . . .	1,012	820	66	126	—	73	53
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	64,570	38,075	12,961	13,265	269	5,826	7,439
Agawam, . . . . .	1,664	1,038	319	306	1	144	162
Blandford, . . . .	1,087	922	135	28	2	14	14
Brimfield, . . . .	1,316	1,034	170	109	3	50	59
Chester, . . . . .	1,266	1,028	117	115	6	56	59
Chicopee, . . . .	7,577	3,807	1,467	2,302	1	975	1,327
Granville, . . . .	1,367	956	318	93	—	48	45
Holland, . . . . .	368	306	56	6	—	2	4
Holyoke, . . . . .	5,648	2,255	939	2,450	4	990	1,460
Longmeadow, . . .	1,480	959	338	183	—	91	92
Ludlow, . . . . .	1,232	1,014	105	113	—	53	60



*by Counties and Towns—Continued.*

## FOREIGN.

Ireland.	England.	Br. Am.	Scotland.	Germany.	Denmark.	Italy.	Sweden & Norway.	Portugal.	So. Am.	Spain.	France.	Switzerl'd.	Wales.	W. Indies.	Other Countries.
1,402	382	212	19	518	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	7	11
7	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
99	158	10	3	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
7	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	54	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
376	3	19	5	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
357	72	23	6	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
1	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	3	24	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
26	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	49	4	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9,647	1,039	1,655	378	445	3	2	5	2	2	3	48	7	7	8	14
209	12	68	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
16	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	3	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	11	35	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,804	165	260	34	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	1	-	3
73	4	2	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,773	152	330	148	36	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	2
141	19	15	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	6	22	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-



TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
<i>Hampden—Con.</i>							
Monson, . . .	3,272	2,290	451	465	66	193	272
Montgomery, . .	353	333	15	5	—	2	3
Palmer, . . .	3,080	1,914	448	711	7	297	414
Russell, . . .	618	435	94	87	2	37	50
Southwick, . . .	1,155	796	299	60	—	32	28
Springfield, . .	22,035	11,377	5,743	4,765	150	2,164	2,601
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	3,775	2,083	668	1,013	11	481	532
{ 2d “ . . .	3,413	1,752	963	655	43	295	360
{ 3d “ . . .	4,050	1,960	1,111	954	25	453	501
{ 4th “ . . .	2,879	1,578	770	505	26	193	312
{ 5th “ . . .	3,468	1,824	1,119	487	38	234	253
{ 6th “ . . .	1,405	723	362	313	7	162	151
{ 7th “ . . .	1,499	788	510	201	—	97	104
{ 8th “ . . .	1,546	669	240	637	—	249	383
Tolland, . . .	511	352	105	54	—	29	25
Wales, . . .	696	517	132	47	—	23	19
Westfield, . . .	5,634	3,935	957	727	15	331	396
W. Springfield, . .	2,100	1,298	360	441	1	196	245
Wilbraham, . . .	2,111	1,509	393	198	11	94	104
 HAMPSHIRE CO., . .							
Amherst, . . .	3,415	2,736	413	265	1	119	146
Belchertown, . . .	2,636	2,278	213	139	6	70	69
Chesterfield, . . .	801	749	24	26	2	12	14
Cummington, . . .	930	867	61	47	5	21	26
Easthampton, . . .	2,869	1,618	316	933	2	422	511
Enfield, . . .	997	826	61	110	—	53	57
Goshen, . . .	411	371	33	6	1	4	2
Granby, . . .	908	757	81	70	—	36	34
Greenwich, . . .	648	581	60	7	—	2	5
Hadley, . . .	2,246	1,651	173	414	8	228	186
Hatfield, . . .	1,405	1,010	68	326	1	184	142
Huntington, . . .	1,163	934	98	131	—	49	82
Middlefield, . . .	727	523	66	137	1	80	57
Northampton, . . .	7,925	4,879	999	2,039	8	920	1,119
Pelham, . . .	737	621	100	16	—	9	7
Plainfield, . . .	579	524	49	6	—	4	2
Prescott, . . .	596	550	36	9	1	4	5



NATIVITY.

by Counties and Towns—Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>							
South Hadley, . . .	2,099	1,305	348	446	—	174	272
Southampton, . . .	1,216	940	133	143	—	85	58
Ware, . . . . .	3,374	2,065	396	912	1	389	523
Westhampton, . . .	636	546	34	56	—	29	27
Williamsburg, . . .	1,976	1,436	162	378	—	190	188
Worthington, . . .	925	826	77	22	—	13	9
MIDDLESEX Co., . .	220,384	135,611	35,662	48,840	271	22,345	26,495
Acton, . . . . .	1,660	1,357	181	122	—	66	56
Ashby, . . . . .	1,080	901	146	30	3	16	14
Ashland, . . . . .	1,702	1,253	187	262	—	135	127
Bedford, . . . . .	820	626	96	98	—	46	52
Belmont, . . . . .	1,279	767	165	342	5	172	170
Billerica, . . . . .	1,808	1,264	219	321	4	158	163
Boxborough, . . . .	454	347	47	60	—	37	23
Brighton, . . . . .	3,854	2,361	479	1,014	—	458	556
Burlington, . . . .	594	453	65	76	—	51	25
Cambridge, . . . . .	29,112	16,932	4,131	8,049	—	3,561	4,488
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	5,120	3,051	747	1,322	—	468	854
{ 2d    " . . .	7,560	4,395	1,270	1,895	—	804	1,091
{ 3d    " . . .	7,193	4,091	744	2,448	—	1,180	1,268
{ 4th   " . . .	6,493	3,911	1,053	1,529	—	680	849
{ 5th   " . . .	2,746	1,574	317	855	—	429	426
Carlisle, . . . . .	642	529	78	35	—	16	19
Charlestown, . . . .	26,399	15,656	4,767	5,976	—	2,710	3,266
By Wds. { 1st Ward, . . .	6,875	3,939	964	1,972	—	861	1,111
{ 2d    " . . .	8,817	5,355	1,722	1,740	—	736	1,004
{ 3d    " . . .	10,707	6,362	2,081	2,264	—	1,113	1,151
Chelmsford, . . . . .	2,291	1,491	426	374	—	190	184
Concord, . . . . .	2,232	1,616	234	382	—	171	211
Dracut, . . . . .	1,905	1,355	205	345	—	173	172
Dunstable, . . . . .	533	419	109	5	—	3	2
Framingham, . . . .	4,665	3,169	484	1,012	—	446	566
Groton, . . . . .	3,176	2,228	429	506	13	248	258
Holliston, . . . . .	3,125	2,361	310	453	1	229	224
Hopkinton, . . . . .	4,132	2,775	261	1,096	—	542	554
Lexington, . . . . .	2,220	1,535	233	448	4	209	239
Lincoln, . . . . .	711	555	61	95	—	52	43







TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>							
Littleton, . . .	967	782	80	105	—	53	52
Lowell, . . .	30,990	13,440	8,103	9,422	25	4,008	5,414
By Wards. { 1st Ward, . . .	4,181	1,516	1,243	1,322	11	505	817
{ 2d    "    . . .	4,738	1,909	1,507	1,322	2	505	817
{ 3d    "    . . .	6,132	2,606	1,182	2,344	—	1,038	1,306
{ 4th   "    . . .	6,238	2,850	1,743	1,645	8	768	877
{ 5th   "    . . .	6,353	2,834	1,638	1,881	3	812	1,069
{ 6th   "    . . .	3,348	1,650	790	908	1	380	528
Malden, . . .	6,840	4,404	1,219	1,214	3	538	676
Marlborough, . . .	7,164	4,645	657	1,851	11	971	880
Medford, . . .	4,839	3,136	934	750	19	315	435
Melrose, . . .	2,865	1,848	609	371	37	158	213
Natick, . . .	5,208	3,230	859	1,113	6	588	525
Newton, . . .	3,975	5,597	1,308	2,022	48	834	1,188
North Reading, . . .	987	866	90	31	—	17	14
Pepperell, . . .	1,709	1,255	286	150	18	75	75
Reading, . . .	2,436	1,798	464	170	4	78	92
Sherborn, . . .	1,049	882	62	105	—	52	53
Shirley, . . .	1,217	919	137	160	1	75	85
Somerville, . . .	9,353	5,468	1,582	2,290	13	1,069	1,221
South Reading, . . .	3,244	2,335	503	400	6	183	217
Stoneham, . . .	3,298	1,996	781	513	8	252	261
Stow, . . .	1,537	1,112	135	287	3	144	143
Sudbury, . . .	1,703	1,295	103	303	2	143	160
Tewksbury, . . .	1,801	1,074	231	480	16	218	262
Townsend, . . .	2,042	1,515	415	112	—	65	47
Tyngsborough, . . .	578	381	178	19	—	9	10
Waltham, . . .	6,896	4,191	996	1,695	14	763	932
Watertown, . . .	3,779	2,198	604	972	5	458	514
Wayland, . . .	1,137	973	60	104	—	56	48
West Cambridge, . . .	2,760	1,784	255	720	1	344	376
Westford, . . .	1,568	1,156	205	207	—	98	109
Weston, . . .	1,231	971	122	138	—	73	65
Wilmington, . . .	850	709	89	52	—	27	25
Winchester, . . .	1,968	1,292	349	327	—	141	186
Woburn, . . .	6,999	4,409	933	1,656	1	851	805
NANTUCKET Co., . . .	4,748	4,282	183	207	76	112	95



*by Counties and Towns—Continued.*

FOREIGN.															
Ireland.	England.	Br. Am.	Scotland.	Germany.	Denmark.	Italy.	Sweden & Norway.	Portugal.	So. Am.	Spain.	France.	Switzerl'd.	Wales.	W. Indies.	Other Countries.
89	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6,628	1,353	1,013	337	30	-	2	23	2	1	-	10	1	4	2	16
1,005	138	115	55	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3
937	178	117	83	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
1,683	444	109	85	3	-	1	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1,038	212	331	48	5	-	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	1	1	-
1,309	206	289	53	12	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
656	175	52	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2
803	122	138	46	63	10	-	9	1	-	1	9	2	-	1	9
1,278	31	513	11	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
519	66	95	22	12	-	1	2	-	3	-	16	1	2	6	5
202	107	34	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
913	64	51	7	69	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-
1,512	221	132	54	72	-	-	3	4	-	1	3	2	2	1	15
17	5	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	27	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
93	19	29	5	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
81	12	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	22	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,729	207	221	49	41	3	1	12	2	1	-	8	-	2	4	10
268	56	32	33	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1
357	47	82	22	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
175	55	17	33	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
204	40	17	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
362	31	43	16	20	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	2
86	5	17	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
1,370	189	76	25	20	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	2	1	3
793	68	59	29	11	-	1	5	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-
73	12	1	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
551	89	53	9	13	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
110	60	15	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
101	8	16	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
35	8	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	18	33	12	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4
1,337	100	166	22	15	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	9
107	18	15	1	2	-	-	-	34	4	1	7	-	-	4	14



TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
NORFOLK COUNTY, .	116,306	77,297	12,083	26,894	32	12,194	14,700
Bellingham, . .	1,240	934	213	93	—	33	60
Braintree, . .	3,725	2,726	284	715	—	332	383
Brookline, . .	5,267	2,932	610	1,695	25	652	1,043
Canton, . . .	3,318	2,150	265	903	—	423	480
Cohasset, . . .	2,048	1,719	87	242	—	117	125
Dedham, . . .	7,195	4,543	725	1,927	—	960	1,027
Dorchester, . .	10,717	7,092	1,301	2,324	—	960	1,364
Dover, . . .	616	493	41	82	—	41	41
Foxborough, . .	2,778	2,131	363	284	—	127	157
Franklin, . . .	2,510	1,768	459	283	—	128	155
Medfield, . . .	1,012	807	124	81	—	38	43
Medway, . . .	3,219	2,581	223	415	—	201	214
Milton, . . .	2,770	1,810	345	615	—	247	268
Needham, . . .	2,793	1,738	378	677	—	342	335
Quincy, . . .	6,718	4,580	745	1,393	—	725	668
Randolph, . . .	5,734	4,334	335	1,065	—	574	491
Roxbury, . . .	28,426	15,686	3,076	9,664	—	4,329	5,335
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . .	6,547	3,516	685	2,346	—	1,123	1,223
{ 2d " . . .	6,490	3,585	506	2,408	—	1,184	1,224
{ 3d " . . .	7,117	3,551	542	3,024	—	1,445	1,579
{ 4th " . . .	3,868	2,312	597	959	—	292	667
{ 5th " . . .	4,395	2,722	746	927	—	285	642
Sharon, . . .	1,393	1,126	120	140	7	69	71
Stoughton, . . .	4,855	3,754	284	817	—	420	397
Walpole, . . .	2,018	1,511	237	270	—	132	138
West Roxbury, . .	6,912	4,184	845	1,883	—	738	1,145
Weymouth, . . .	7,975	6,463	470	1,042	—	535	507
Wrentham, . . .	3,072	2,235	553	284	—	131	153
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, .	63,107	53,665	3,371	5,994	77	2,906	3,088
Abington, . . .	8,576	6,677	615	1,282	2	644	638
Bridgewater, . .	4,196	2,925	262	985	24	434	551
Carver, . . .	1,059	993	39	27	—	16	11
Duxbury, . . .	2,384	2,272	59	52	1	20	32
E. Bridgewater, .	2,976	2,522	175	279	—	140	139
Halifax, . . .	722	673	45	4	—	2	2
Hanover, . . .	1,545	1,408	52	84	1	41	43
Hanson, . . .	1,196	1,127	45	24	—	11	13



NATIVITY.

75

by Counties and Towns—Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>							
Hingham, . . .	4,176	3,431	235	508	2	232	276
Hull, . . .	260	207	23	23	7	12	11
Kingston, . . .	1,626	1,444	39	143	—	60	83
Lakeville, . . .	1,110	1,035	48	26	1	15	11
Marion, . . .	960	924	13	23	—	8	15
Marshfield, . . .	1,809	1,700	52	47	10	27	20
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,451	1,326	95	28	2	16	12
Middleborough, . . .	4,566	4,047	281	227	11	107	120
N. Bridgewater, . . .	6,332	4,825	516	981	10	509	472
Pembroke, . . .	1,488	1,368	80	40	—	21	19
Plymouth, . . .	6,068	5,378	236	453	1	209	244
Plympton, . . .	924	866	31	27	—	15	12
Rochester, . . .	1,156	1,091	47	18	—	8	10
Scituate, . . .	2,269	2,053	60	156	—	74	82
South Scituate, . . .	1,635	1,535	63	36	1	16	20
Wareham, . . .	2,798	2,387	134	275	2	141	134
West Bridgewater, . . .	1,825	1,451	126	246	2	128	118
SUFFOLK COUNTY, . . .	208,212	166,888	32,230	68,966	78	29,587	39,379
Boston, . . .	192,318	97,699	28,733	65,821	65	28,166	37,655
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	17,997	8,395	1,536	8,066	2	3,882	4,182
2d " . . .	20,568	10,682	3,448	6,436	2	3,039	3,397
3d " . . .	12,938	5,847	1,413	5,678	—	2,710	2,968
4th " . . .	6,554	2,963	1,424	2,162	5	710	1,452
5th " . . .	11,731	6,223	2,816	2,692	—	1,118	1,574
6th " . . .	12,188	6,599	2,623	2,966	—	795	2,171
7th " . . .	14,280	6,315	809	7,156	—	3,247	3,909
8th " . . .	12,315	5,884	1,480	4,950	1	2,119	2,831
9th " . . .	12,006	6,200	1,997	3,714	5	1,420	2,294
10th " . . .	15,238	7,502	2,485	5,246	5	2,209	3,037
11th " . . .	27,140	15,515	5,070	6,546	9	2,149	4,397
12th " . . .	29,363	15,484	3,632	10,211	36	4,768	5,443
Chelsea, . . .	14,403	8,211	3,340	2,839	13	1,240	1,599
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	3,022	1,795	760	465	2	205	260
2d " . . .	4,368	2,426	877	1,061	4	456	605
3d " . . .	3,780	2,139	809	825	7	385	440
4th " . . .	3,233	1,851	894	488	—	194	294
North Chelsea, . . .	858	590	130	138	—	77	61
Winthrop, . . .	633	388	77	168	—	104	64



FOREIGN.

[illegible]



TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
WORCESTER Co., .	162,912	109,836	20,756	32,240	80	15,438	16,802
Ashburnham, . .	2,153	1,473	424	255	1	131	124
Athol, . . .	2,814	2,378	251	183	2	87	96
Auburn, . . .	959	651	110	198	—	102	96
Barre, . . .	2,856	2,259	282	312	3	143	169
Berlin, . . .	1,061	894	99	63	5	41	22
Blackstone, . .	4,857	2,238	851	1,768	—	796	972
Bolton, . . .	1,502	1,211	155	130	6	65	65
Boylston, . . .	792	645	69	78	—	37	41
Brookfield, . .	2,101	1,628	262	210	1	105	105
Charlton, . . .	1,925	1,607	192	124	2	65	59
Clinton, . . .	4,021	2,100	548	1,373	—	541	832
Dana, . . .	789	728	48	13	—	7	6
Douglas, . . .	2,155	1,347	380	428	—	225	203
Dudley, . . .	2,076	1,099	334	643	—	310	333
Fitchburg, . .	8,118	5,210	1,396	1,500	12	682	818
Gardner, . . .	2,553	1,858	354	341	—	168	173
Grafton, . . .	3,961	2,467	554	937	3	430	507
Hardwick, . .	1,967	1,394	128	445	—	193	252
Harvard, . . .	1,355	1,107	142	106	—	53	53
Holden, . . .	1,846	1,399	204	243	—	117	126
Hubbardston, .	1,546	1,419	88	39	—	16	23
Lancaster, . .	1,752	1,325	229	198	—	92	106
Leicester, . .	2,527	1,657	235	635	—	303	332
Leominster, . .	3,313	2,752	326	226	9	106	120
Lunenburg, . .	1,167	981	140	46	—	23	23
Mendon, . . .	1,207	975	139	92	1	42	50
Milford, . . .	9,108	5,691	929	2,488	—	1,224	1,264
Millbury, . . .	3,780	2,141	439	1,200	—	565	635
New Braintree, .	752	582	45	125	—	63	62
Northborough, .	1,623	1,257	146	219	1	106	113
Northbridge, . .	2,642	1,645	448	549	—	283	266
North Brookfield, .	2,514	1,948	222	344	—	182	162
Oakham, . . .	925	799	82	44	—	20	24
Oxford, . . .	2,713	1,784	407	522	—	258	264
Paxton, . . .	626	538	36	52	—	33	19
Petersham, . .	1,428	1,229	146	50	3	25	25
Phillipston, . .	725	619	66	39	1	17	22
Princeton, . .	1,239	1,083	76	80	—	34	46







TABLE II.—*Places of Birth,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVITY OF TOTAL POPULATION.					FOREIGN.	
	Total.	Mass.	Other U. S.	For.	Unk.	Males.	Fem.
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>							
Royalston, . . .	1,441	1,095	230	66	—	37	29
Rutland, . . .	1,011	863	76	71	1	38	33
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,570	1,251	140	179	—	91	83
Southborough, . . .	1,750	1,332	138	280	—	131	149
Southbridge, . . .	4,131	1,992	574	1,564	1	714	850
Spencer, . . .	3,024	2,114	172	735	3	384	351
Sterling, . . .	1,668	1,389	156	114	9	59	55
Sturbridge, . . .	1,993	1,478	237	276	2	134	142
Sutton, . . .	2,363	1,653	274	436	—	196	240
Templeton, . . .	2,390	1,729	353	308	—	143	165
Upton, . . .	2,018	1,571	187	260	—	135	125
Uxbridge, . . .	2,838	1,790	432	613	3	289	324
Warren, . . .	2,180	1,526	270	382	2	197	185
Webster, . . .	3,608	1,622	630	1,356	—	674	682
Westborough, . . .	3,141	2,310	327	504	—	259	245
West Boylston, . . .	2,294	1,576	282	436	—	218	213
West Brookfield, . . .	1,549	1,237	119	193	—	96	97
Westminster, . . .	1,639	1,386	146	107	—	52	55
Winchendon, . . .	2,801	1,741	704	353	3	178	175
Worcester, . . .	30,055	18,063	4,277	7,709	6	3,723	3,986
By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . .	2,706	1,587	388	731	—	346	385
{ 2d    "    . . .	3,200	2,136	594	469	1	200	269
{ 3d    "    . . .	2,735	1,536	189	1,010	—	487	523
{ 4th   "   . . .	3,459	1,971	285	1,202	1	611	591
{ 5th   "   . . .	5,138	2,558	625	1,953	2	1,038	915
{ 6th   "   . . .	4,287	2,437	696	1,154	—	582	572
{ 7th   "   . . .	5,035	3,434	977	624	—	223	401
{ 8th   "   . . .	3,495	2,404	523	566	2	236	330



*by Counties and Towns—Concluded.*

## FOREIGN.

Ireland.	England.	Br. Am.	Scotland.	Germany.	Denmark.	Italy.	Sweden & Norway.	Portugal.	So. Am.	Spain.	France.	Switzerl'd.	Wales.	W. Indies.	Other Countries.
44	13	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	9	105	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
236	7	33	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
551	80	866	40	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
302	76	351	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	3	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	15	94	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
126	9	293	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
187	31	61	8	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	22	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
532	60	8	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	40	114	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
505	117	576	15	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
361	18	114	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
178	29	222	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	5	17	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	10	3	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
246	28	74	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5,829	647	740	118	326	-	6	7	1	-	1	12	11	-	2	9
497	52	140	17	24	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
306	50	89	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
861	25	92	8	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,046	29	51	5	70	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,539	186	82	41	94	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-
765	142	170	19	46	-	2	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
426	92	55	15	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	2
389	71	61	8	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2



TABLE III.—CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1865,

*Number of Houses and Families in each Town ; Percentage of Foreign*

COUNTIES.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	SEX.	COLORED.*			ILLITERATE.†	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
MASSACHUSETTS,	208,698	269,968	20.95	M. F.	3,323 3,603	1,350 1,610	115 166	1,012 961	18,122 30,015
BARNSTABLE, .	7,375	8,376	4.61	M. F.	29 18	44 51	4 3	16 14	103 62
BERKSHIRE, .	10,584	11,661	19.80	M. F.	407 457	145 166	2 1	185 151	1,256 1,316
BRISTOL, . .	15,015	19,282	16.86	M. F.	502 603	360 472	23 26	213 265	1,114 2,261
DUKES, . . .	895	1,077	2.83	M. F.	18 25	27 19	21 42	9 2	7 5
ESSEX, . . .	27,331	36,789	18.60	M. F.	238 241	113 146	1 3	93 82	2,066 3,387
FRANKLIN, .	6,143	6,961	8.16	M. F.	36 40	7 2	— —	34 21	224 193
HAMPDEN, . .	11,376	14,645	20.54	M. F.	164 189	77 84	2 3	45 28	1,132 1,790
HAMPSHIRE, .	7,118	8,275	16.90	M. F.	115 114	42 30	— —	18 7	494 440
MIDDLESEX, .	38,369	46,688	22.16	M. F.	303 331	96 109	— 1	74 69	3,155 5,400
NANTUCKET, .	1,099	1,259	4.36	M. F.	34 56	2 7	4 5	2 1	30 18
NORFOLK, . .	19,818	24,233	23.12	M. F.	98 82	32 50	14 8	38 15	1,524 2,901
PLYMOUTH, .	12,229	14,242	9.50	M. F.	183 163	41 56	13 13	68 31	409 558
SUFFOLK, . .	23,230	41,339	33.12	M. F.	927 1,950	220 291	6 10	93 150	3,252 7,351
WORCESTER, .	28,996	35,141	19.79	M. F.	264 234	143 126	25 51	124 125	3,356 4,333

\* Black, Mulatto, and Indian.

† Unable to read or write.



## SOCIAL STATISTICS.

*Population; Colored Persons; Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, etc.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.									
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.	
								Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
275	35	319	104	873	282	519	28	8	-	35	2	77	1	70	2	1937	376
225	26	248	91	883	353	285	31	4	2	15	3	101	7	65	6	1845	644
11	-	10	2	11	-	30	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	74	1
13	-	2	-	13	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	1	72	2
20	2	10	3	20	1	26	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	61	-
13	3	5	2	16	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	61	1
18	1	29	9	134	61	45	1	1	-	3	-	8	1	10	-	140	4
17	2	21	5	131	82	13	-	1	1	1	-	8	3	6	-	123	11
14	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1
10	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
53	6	35	13	89	7	68	3	2	-	5	-	27	-	12	1	300	12
34	4	33	4	93	7	31	3	1	-	5	-	34	2	8	-	297	42
11	1	10	2	21	-	18	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	5	-	52	-
7	-	4	-	20	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	85	1
21	4	12	8	16	5	27	2	4	-	5	2	4	-	5	1	266	30
22	2	16	6	22	3	16	8	2	1	4	1	11	1	4	5	204	67
5	-	12	2	107	68	25	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	42	-
2	1	10	2	100	116	12	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	60	1
37	4	33	22	126	50	70	8	-	-	3	-	4	-	11	-	329	170
33	4	23	27	139	46	36	7	-	-	1	4	4	1	5	-	286	230
-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	21	-
-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-
19	4	16	8	33	2	58	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	106	4
15	2	15	3	20	4	15	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	104	4
8	-	23	2	34	3	37	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	5	-	245	113
9	-	13	1	43	1	23	3	-	-	-	-	14	-	5	-	244	238
25	9	74	24	92	33	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	36
17	4	61	33	87	26	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	42
33	4	43	9	188	52	87	7	-	-	7	-	13	-	6	-	210	5
33	4	37	8	185	68	56	1	-	-	4	1	14	-	13	-	211	5



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	SEX.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
BARNSTABLE Co., .	7,375	8,376	5	M. F.	29 18	44 51	4 3	16 14	103 62
Barnstable, . .	1,097	1,138	3	M. F.	12 8	20 29	- -	- -	4 2
Brewster, . .	307	352	4	M. F.	2 -	6 4	2 1	2 -	- 1
Chatham, . .	571	667	1	M. F.	- -	- 2	- -	1 -	- -
Dennis, . . .	764	910	3	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	- -	2 -
Eastham, . .	168	195	1	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Falmouth, . .	482	520	1	M. F.	3 4	- -	2 2	1 -	1 2
Harwich, . .	719	904	3	M. F.	1 -	3 -	- -	11 11	4 5
Orleans, . . .	389	409	2	M. F.	2 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Provincetown, .	717	846	15	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	- -	57 3
Sandwich, . .	864	923	10	M. F.	5 3	12 15	- -	1 2	32 48
Truro, . . .	304	356	3	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Wellfleet, . .	444	555	2	M. F.	- -	2 1	- -	- -	3 1
Yarmouth, . .	549	601	1	M. F.	2 3	- -	- -	- 1	- -
BERKSHIRE Co., .	10,584	11,661	20	M. F.	407 457	145 166	2 1	185 151	1,256 1,316
Adams, . . .	1,491	1,604	24	M. F.	9 15	14 11	- -	17 19	181 209
Alford, . . .	98	115	2	M. F.	6 3	- -	- -	2 -	1 1
Becket, . . .	291	314	18	M. F.	2 4	1 1	- -	2 3	33 37
Cheshire, . .	314	359	20	M. F.	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	76 78
Clarksburg, . .	113	113	11	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 3



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.*—Continued.

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.									
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.	
Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
11	-	10	2	11	-	30	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	74	1
13	-	2	-	13	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	1	72	2
-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1
1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1
-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	14	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
3	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	9	-
4	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	2	10	3	20	1	26	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	61	-
13	3	5	2	16	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	61	1
2	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Berkshire</i> —Con.									
Dalton, . . . .	233	235	16	M. F.	3 3	8 10	— —	9 5	26 34
Egremont, . . .	186	210	4	M. F.	1 6	— —	— —	5 3	2 4
Florida, . . . .	151	176	39	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	5 1	158 32
Great Barrington, .	771	803	17	M. F.	48 60	6 9	2 1	6 1	69 103
Hancock, . . . .	136	162	14	M. F.	5 7	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Hinsdale, . . . .	255	294	34	M. F.	18 19	— —	— —	— 2	85 115
Lanesborough, . .	244	277	21	M. F.	26 34	— —	— —	3 1	49 27
Lee, . . . . .	786	850	24	M. F.	40 53	— —	— —	24 29	105 212
Lenox, . . . . .	344	348	20	M. F.	17 24	6 15	— —	4 2	76 48
Monterey, . . . .	139	144	6	M. F.	14 14	— —	— —	2 2	6 5
Mount Washington.	47	49	3	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	12 7	1 2
New Ashford, . .	34	41	3	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	1 1	— —
New Marlborough, .	327	361	15	M. F.	9 7	2 —	— —	11 4	15 31
Otis, . . . . .	202	223	5	M. F.	3 4	6 9	— —	— —	6 4
Peru, . . . . .	91	104	10	M. F.	8 8	— —	— —	— 1	7 8
Pittsfield, . . . .	1,519	1,858	28	M. F.	87 78	40 53	— —	2 3	81 132
Richmond, . . . .	189	199	21	M. F.	4 2	— —	— —	1 —	39 16
Sandisfield, . . .	231	306	6	M. F.	— 1	— —	— —	3 —	— 1
Savoy, . . . . .	185	206	2	M. F.	— —	2 —	— —	7 2	— —
Sheffield, . . . .	507	531	12	M. F.	40 47	37 39	— —	40 48	54 80



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.—Continued.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.									
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.	
Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Berkshire</i> —Con.									
Stockbridge, . . .	400	425	18	M. F.	23 29	- 2	- -	6 9	31 44
Tyringham, . . .	112	132	9	M. F.	6 6	1 1	- -	2 -	6 8
Washington, . . .	165	176	21	M. F.	5 3	2 5	- -	- -	49 19
West Stockbridge, .	322	350	19	M. F.	3 4	12 7	- -	- 2	82 41
Williamstown, . .	488	530	11	M. F.	29 26	7 4	- -	20 6	15 21
Windsor, . . .	163	166	3	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1
BRISTOL COUNTY, .	15,015	19,282	17	M. F.	502 603	360 472	23 26	213 265	1,114 2,261
Acushnet, . . .	252	274	1	M. F.	4 5	- -	- -	- -	- -
Attleborough, . .	1,105	1,360	17	M. F.	11 5	7 6	- -	1 2	26 41
Berkley, . . .	172	189	3	M. F.	- -	- 2	- -	2 3	- -
Dartmouth, . . .	788	812	3	M. F.	20 24	3 -	- -	23 10	4 1
Dighton, . . .	339	432	10	M. F.	11 7	- -	- -	- -	16 8
Easton, . . .	652	693	18	M. F.	5 3	- -	- -	3 1	42 39
Fairhaven, . . .	505	596	4	M. F.	6 6	- -	- -	3 2	8 6
Fall River, . . .	2,173	3,489	31	M. F.	16 18	27 41	13 15	5 12	322 855
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	421	600	-	M. F.	- -	5 -	- -	30 51
	2d " . . .	441	831	-	M. F.	1 -	2 4	- 2	122 335
	3d " . . .	380	606	-	M. F.	8 2	3 3	- -	78 174
	4th " . . .	323	620	-	M. F.	1 5	8 17	13 15	81 208
	5th " . . .	269	431	-	M. F.	- 3	1 2	- -	9 30
	6th " . . .	339	401	-	M. F.	6 8	- 9	3 -	2 7



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.—Continued.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.									
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.	
Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
3	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
18	1	29	9	134	61	45	1	1	-	3	-	8	1	10	-	140	4
17	2	21	5	131	82	13	-	1	1	1	-	8	3	6	-	123	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
3	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	6	5	4	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	26	1
1	2	5	4	6	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	15	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	26	1
-	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	15	5



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.		
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.	
<i>Bristol</i> —Con.										
Freetown, . . .	274	330	2	M. F.	1 1	3 6	— —	26 19	1 —	
Mansfield, . . .	442	490	9	M. F.	1 3	2 4	— —	2 1	5 25	
New Bedford, . . .	3,265	4,487	14	M. F.	340 451	305 403	9 9	113 194	229 504	
By Wards, {	1st Ward, . . .	636	786	—	M. F.	21 23	12 17	— —	3 9	33 45
	2d “ . . .	566	837	—	M. F.	52 61	30 46	1 4	5 14	9 20
	3d “ . . .	437	691	—	M. F.	70 106	79 99	4 3	40 71	17 44
	4th “ . . .	443	637	—	M. F.	88 120	80 90	1 —	43 65	72 126
	5th “ . . .	518	656	—	M. F.	53 86	33 55	— —	10 22	34 85
	6th “ . . .	665	880	—	M. F.	56 55	71 96	3 2	12 13	64 184
Norton, . . .	352	398	10	M. F.	2 3	— —	— —	3 —	1 —	
Raynham, . . .	371	401	7	M. F.	9 13	1 1	— —	3 2	29 18	
Rehoboth, . . .	375	461	3	M. F.	7 2	— —	— —	5 1	2 2	
Seekonk, . . .	194	233	3	M. F.	13 8	1 1	— —	— —	— —	
Somerset, . . .	382	410	15	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Swansey, . . .	293	344	5	M. F.	7 6	5 5	— —	11 6	6 4	
Taunton, . . .	2,507	3,234	23	M. F.	38 40	6 3	1 —	6 5	420 755	
By Wards, {	1st Ward, . . .	331	455	—	M. F.	4 5	2 —	— —	— —	36 69
	2d “ . . .	228	353	—	M. F.	1 2	— 1	— —	— 1	56 115
	3d “ . . .	354	540	—	M. F.	4 3	1 1	— —	— —	108 215
	4th “ . . .	254	327	—	M. F.	— 2	— —	— —	— —	11 33







TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Ad.	For.
<i>Bristol</i> —Con.									
TAUNTON—By Wards.	5th " .	348	407	-	M. F.	1 2	- -	- -	79 106
	6th " .	343	401	-	M. F.	11 13	- -	- 1	82 89
	7th " .	305	353	-	M. F.	13 7	- -	6 2	13 30
	8th " .	344	398	-	M. F.	4 6	3 1	- 1	35 98
Westport, . .	574	649	1	M. F.	11 8	- -	- 2	7 7	3 3
DUKES COUNTY, .	895	1,077	3	M. F.	18 25	27 19	21 42	9 2	7 5
Chilmark, . .	116	135	3	M. F.	1 1	2 -	- 3	1 2	- -
Edgartown, . .	370	436	1	M. F.	3 4	9 9	20 37	3 -	7 5
Gosnold, . . .	22	22	4	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Tisbury, . . .	387	484	3	M. F.	14 20	16 10	1 2	5 -	- -
ESSEX COUNTY, .	27,351.	36,780	19	M. F.	238 241	113 146	1 3	93 82	2,066 3,387
Amesbury, . .	856	965	22	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	2 1	65 93
Andover, . . .	891	1,196	30	M. F.	5 5	2 -	- -	- 3	30 38
Beverly, . . .	1,036	1,400	8	M. F.	7 7	- -	- -	2 3	26 21
Boxford, . . .	182	187	3	M. F.	- 1	- -	- -	1 1	5 4
Bradford, . . .	284	336	11	M. F.	1 1	- -	- -	- 4	23 60
Danvers, . . .	811	1,103	18	M. F.	10 3	1 -	- 1	- -	39 72
Essex, . . . .	322	421	5	M. F.	11 12	1 -	- -	- 1	4 4
Georgetown, . .	366	466	7	M. F.	- -	- 1	- -	4 5	18 31







TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Essex</i> —Con.									
Gloucester, . . .	1,707	2,601	19	M. F.	4 5	2 —	— —	6 —	160 185
Groveland, . . .	283	357	11	M. F.	— 1	— —	— —	— 1	— 1
Hamilton, . . .	157	183	8	M. F.	5 6	1 —	— —	1 —	5 6
Haverhill, . . .	1,677	2,236	13	M. F.	9 3	— —	— —	9 6	104 219
Ipswich, . . .	565	719	7	M. F.	3 2	1 —	— —	2 1	3 7
Lawrence, . . .	2,481	3,753	42	M. F.	7 2	— 1	— —	1 9	468 807
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	458	669	—	M. F.	1 —	— —	— 2	61 136
	2d “ . . .	508	795	—	M. F.	1 —	— 1	— 4	121 240
	3d “ . . .	522	932	—	M. F.	2 2	— —	— 3	173 323
	4th “ . . .	454	706	—	M. F.	— —	— —	1 —	63 65
	5th “ . . .	301	391	—	M. F.	3 —	— —	— —	17 11
	6th “ . . .	238	260	—	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	33 32
Lynn, . . .	3,280	4,432	14	M. F.	76 82	41 30	— 2	17 10	179 377
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	61	78	—	M. F.	— 1	— —	1 —	2 2
	2d “ . . .	171	210	—	M. F.	— —	— —	1 —	2 3
	3d “ . . .	657	844	—	M. F.	51 55	16 13	— 2	37 56
	4th “ . . .	763	1,029	—	M. F.	18 21	17 13	— 1	7 4
	5th “ . . .	733	1,006	—	M. F.	2 4	5 3	— —	20 46
	6th “ . . .	764	1,086	—	M. F.	1 1	3 1	— 1	47 78
	7th “ . . .	140	179	—	M. F.	4 —	— —	3 2	15 31
Lynnfield, . . .	149	167	7	M. F.	— —	3 7	— —	— 1	1 1
Manchester, . . .	291	396	8	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	2 5	17 26



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.—Continued.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.									
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.	
Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
6	-	2	1	5	1	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	22	1
3	-	1	-	6	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	14	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
9	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	-
4	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2
5	-	2	-	31	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	11	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	6	-
1	1	3	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
1	1	-	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	7
4	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	30
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
-	-	1	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	2
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Essex</i> —Con.									
Marblehead, . .	1,080	1,609	10	M. F.	2 —	6 3	— —	4 —	73 86
Methuen, . .	479	606	12	M. F.	— 1	— —	— —	1 —	12 24
Middleton, . .	156	186	5	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 3
Nahant, . . .	108	65	20	M. F.	7 4	— —	— —	— —	5 3
Newbury, . .	281	316	4	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	— —	3 1
Newburyport, .	2,410	2,964	16	M. F.	15 9	13 14	— —	10 10	189 320
By Wards,	1st Ward, .	384	495	—	M. F.	— —	— —	7 4	15 27
	2d “ .	389	464	—	M. F.	— —	— —	2 1	39 81
	3d “ .	376	453	—	M. F.	1 —	1 1	— —	33 43
	4th “ .	410	479	—	M. F.	6 6	5 6	— 1	41 60
	5th “ .	406	535	—	M. F.	4 2	— —	— 1	49 87
	6th “ .	445	538	—	M. F.	4 1	7 7	1 3	12 22
North Andover, .	393	549	26	M. F.	2 1	1 3	— —	7 8	39 70
Rockport, . .	544	814	7	M. F.	1 1	— —	— —	— 1	14 27
Rowley, . . .	238	285	3	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	2 —	5 6
Salem, . . .	3,081	4,702	21	M. F.	67 91	38 84	1 —	9 5	380 734
By Wards,	1st Ward, .	545	912	—	M. F.	4 16	4 13	1 —	105 133
	2d “ .	586	861	—	M. F.	18 20	4 4	— —	7 23
	3d “ .	514	750	—	M. F.	12 16	11 24	1 —	31 74
	4th “ .	570	811	—	M. F.	2 5	— —	1 1	95 166
	5th “ .	453	736	—	M. F.	23 23	13 39	— —	81 230
	6th “ .	413	632	—	M. F.	8 11	6 4	2 —	61 108



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.—Continued.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.									
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.	
								Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
7	-	3	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	15	1
4	-	5	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	20	-
-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
4	1	6	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	24	1
4	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	23	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	24	1
2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	23	1
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-
1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
5	1	3	2	8	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	17	-
5	-	7	-	15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	21	2
-	-	-	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	17	-
-	-	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	21	2
2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Essex</i> —Con.									
Salisbury, . . .	719	850	11	M. F.	— 1	— —	— —	8 5	37 23
Saugus, . . .	351	425	15	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	6 3
South Danvers, . .	1,077	1,193	15	M. F.	2 3	1 3	— —	1 —	94 74
Swampscott, . . .	288	350	12	M. F.	— —	1 —	— —	1 1	14 19
Topsfield, . . .	199	271	4	M. F.	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	10 6
Wenham, . . .	199	209	4	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— 1	2 1
West Newbury, . .	401	477	15	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	35 35
FRANKLIN CO., . .	6,143	6,961	8	M. F.	36 40	7 3	— —	34 21	224 193
Ashfield, . . .	255	286	1	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Bernardston, . . .	216	212	2	M. F.	1 3	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Buckland, . . .	293	416	22	M. F.	2 —	— —	— —	— —	12 15
Charlemont, . . .	197	219	1	M. F.	5 3	— —	— —	— —	— —
Colrain, . . .	295	332	1	M. F.	3 1	— —	— —	7 5	1 —
Conway, . . .	317	320	11	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	— —	33 24
Deerfield, . . .	557	633	20	M. F.	6 11	— —	— —	— —	54 34
Erving, . . .	111	133	10	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	8 3
Gill, . . .	131	140	3	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 2
Greenfield, . . .	554	694	18	M. F.	13 15	— —	— —	5 6	54 55
Hawley, . . .	133	151	1	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Heath, . . .	137	146	2	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	1 1	— —



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.—Continued.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.											
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.			
								Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
11	1	10	2	21	-	18	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	5	-	52	-	-	-
7	-	4	-	20	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	85	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>									
Leverett, . . .	199	210	0	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	6 1	- -
Leyden, . . .	115	123	4	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	1 1	- -
Monroe, . . .	40	48	4	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -
Montague, . .	322	352	6	M. F.	2 4	- -	- -	- 2	15 12
New Salem, .	251	273	1-5	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	1 2	- -
Northfield, . .	364	380	6	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	2 -	8 5
Orange, . . .	381	478	2	M. F.	- -	1 1	- -	- -	5 3
Rowe, . . .	109	117	1	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -
Shelburne, . .	257	361	8	M. F.	- -	1 -	- -	- -	1 -
Shutesbury, . .	171	184	1	M. F.	1 2	3 2	- -	5 1	- -
Sunderland, . .	159	183	6	M. F.	- -	2 -	- -	3 -	8 9
Warwick, . . .	187	207	3	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Wendell, . . .	170	140	3	M. F.	1 1	- -	- -	2 1	1 2
Whately, . . .	222	223	12	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	22 29
HAMPDEN Co., .	11,376	14,645	21	M. F.	164 189	77 84	2 3	45 28	1,132 1,790
Agawam, . . .	382	396	19	M. F.	7 3	9 4	- -	- -	- -
Blandford, . .	246	247	3	M. F.	4 8	- -	- -	- -	- -
Brimfield, . .	263	288	8	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	3 -	19 14
Chester, . . .	245	268	8	M. F.	2 3	- -	- -	1 -	23 12
Chicopee, . . .	1,256	1,577	30	M. F.	1 5	6 3	- -	12 3	283 562



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.*—Continued.

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.									
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.	
Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
21	4	12	8	16	5	27	2	4	-	5	2	4	-	5	1	266	30
22	2	16	6	22	3	16	8	2	1	4	1	11	1	4	5	204	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
12	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Hampden</i> —Con.									
Granville, . . .	288	314	7	M. F.	5 4	2 —	— —	— 1	13 6
Holland, . . .	77	77	2	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Holyoke, . . .	659	1,015	43	M. F.	1 4	— —	— —	— —	78 128
Longmeadow, . .	235	340	12	M. F.	3 2	— —	— —	1 1	14 26
Ludlow, . . .	258	276	9	M. F.	7 11	— —	1 1	— 1	19 14
Monson, . . .	479	595	14	M. F.	31 25	4 2	1 —	4 1	66 66
Montgomery, . .	73	77	1	M. F.	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Palmer, . . .	653	665	23	M. F.	5 3	6 5	— —	— —	97 135
Russell, . . .	122	129	14	M. F.	10 11	— —	— —	3 —	— —
Southwick, . . .	244	268	5	M. F.	1 1	1 —	— —	2 3	8 10
Springfield, . .	3,556	5,566	22	M. F.	73 93	45 67	— —	8 8	363 617
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	541	880	—	M. F.	16 25	5 7	— —	101 156
	2d “ . . .	497	798	—	M. F.	15 15	4 6	— —	27 52
	3d “ . . .	546	923	—	M. F.	20 19	23 34	— —	116 185
	4th “ . . .	458	667	—	M. F.	1 12	6 14	— —	29 80
	5th “ . . .	720	835	—	M. F.	1 6	— —	— —	3 9
	6th “ . . .	266	835	—	M. F.	20 16	1 —	— —	6 11
	7th “ . . .	287	356	—	M. F.	— —	— —	1 —	5 12
	8th “ . . .	241	272	—	M. F.	— —	6 6	— —	76 112
Tolland, . . .	98	108	10	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	8 —



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.*—Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Hampden—Con.</i>									
Wales, . . .	127	167	7	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Westfield, . .	1,132	1,289	13	M. F.	8 9	- -	- -	7 9	69 112
W. Springfield, .	417	493	21	M. F.	1 1	- -	- -	2 -	56 70
Wilbraham, . .	506	490	10	M. F.	4 6	2 3	- 2	1 1	11 18
HAMPSHIRE Co., .	7,118	8,275	17	M. F.	115 114	42 30	- -	18 7	494 440
Amherst, . . .	645	749	8	M. F.	22 27	23 19	- -	4 2	31 32
Belchertown, . .	520	621	5	M. F.	7 -	6 3	- -	- -	34 24
Chesterfield, . .	179	181	3	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	- -	1 1
Cummington, . .	221	238	5	M. F.	2 1	1 1	- -	1 1	1 1
Easthampton, . .	425	501	32	M. F.	4 3	- -	- -	1 -	12 16
Enfield, . . .	202	231	11	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	- -	18 15
Goshen, . . .	76	81	1	M. F.	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
Granby, . . .	180	199	8	M. F.	- 1	- -	- -	- -	12 11
Greenwich, . . .	171	171	1	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	- -	2 2
Hadley, . . .	390	476	18	M. F.	11 11	- -	- -	- -	89 17
Hatfield, . . .	247	273	23	M. F.	11 6	1 1	- -	- -	52 28
Huntington, . .	223	254	13	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Middlefield, . .	124	151	18	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	- 1	30 19
Northampton, .	1,179	1,464	26	M. F.	44 58	6 4	- -	2 2	84 115



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.—Continued.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.											
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.			
Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	12	2	107	63	25	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	42	-	-	-
2	1	10	2	100	116	12	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	60	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	97	63	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	80	116	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>									
Pelham, . . .	175	175	2	M. F.	- 2	- -	- -	- -	2 -
Plainfield, . .	137	152	1	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Prescott, . . .	133	145	1	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	2 -	1 -
South Hadley, .	419	456	21	M. F.	6 3	1 -	- -	- -	34 48
Southampton, .	270	296	11	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- 1	25 19
Ware, . . .	496	681	27	M. F.	- 1	2 2	- -	7 -	49 70
Westhampton, .	131	143	9	M. F.	- -	1 -	- -	- -	6 6
Williamsburg, .	358	413	19	M. F.	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	11 6
Worthington, .	217	219	2	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -
MIDDLESEX CO., .	33,369	46,683	22	M. F.	303 331	96 109	- 1	74 69	3,155 5,400
Acton, . . .	340	386	7	M. F.	3 -	- -	- -	2 -	14 9
Ashby, . . .	245	273	3	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 4
Ashland, . . .	856	846	15	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 4
Bedford, . . .	212	202	11	M. F.	4 3	- -	- -	- -	- -
Belmont, . . .	193	232	13	M. F.	3 1	- -	- -	3 2	46 24
Billerica, . . .	354	391	17	M. F.	2 -	- -	- -	1 1	23 22
Boxborough, . .	84	106	13	M. F.	12 5	- 1	- -	2 1	11 6
Brighton, . . .	551	800	26	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	89 208
Burlington, . .	115	136	13	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	1 4	3 1



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.—Continued.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.											
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.			
								Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
37	4	38	22	126	50	70	8	-	-	3	-	4	-	11	-	329	170	-	-
33	4	23	27	139	46	36	7	-	-	-	1	4	1	5	-	286	230	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Middlesex</i> —Con.									
Cambridge, . . .	4,679	5,852	28	M. F.	126 176	33 36	- -	13 19	303 564
By Wards, {									
1st Ward, . . .	818	971	-	M. F.	4 10	1 1	- -	1 -	97 203
2d " . . .	1,269	1,545	-	M. F.	114 151	26 34	- -	12 17	52 135
3d " . . .	935	1,402	-	M. F.	- -	5 1	- -	- -	71 147
4th " . . .	1,208	1,362	-	M. F.	8 15	1 -	- -	- 2	52 73
5th " . . .	449	482	-	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	36 1
Carlisle, . . .	130	130	5	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	1 -	2 2
Charlestown, . . .	3,679	5,456	23	M. F.	53 46	1 4	- -	4 3	351 768
By Wards, {									
1st Ward, . . .	874	1,436	-	M. F.	- 2	- 2	- -	1 2	172 332
2d " . . .	1,221	1,845	-	M. F.	2 3	- -	- -	1 1	77 174
3d " . . .	1,534	2,175	-	M. F.	56 41	1 2	- -	2 -	102 262
Chelmsford, . . .	464	494	16	M. F.	1 -	- -	- -	4 4	16 33
Concord, . . .	465	465	17	M. F.	6 6	- -	- -	1 -	51 65
Dracut, . . .	411	422	18	M. F.	4 4	1 3	- -	4 1	33 47
Dunstable, . . .	115	125	1	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1
Framingham, . . .	759	945	22	M. F.	2 2	- 3	- -	- -	75 91
Groton, . . .	687	769	16	M. F.	11 16	6 5	- -	2 -	54 69
Holliston, . . .	594	680	14	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- 1	48 72
Hopkinton, . . .	672	850	27	M. F.	2 1	- -	- -	1 -	69 73
Lexington, . . .	453	495	20	M. F.	1 -	3 6	- -	- -	71 95
Lincoln, . . .	129	149	13	M. F.	3 -	1 -	- -	1 1	33 24



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.*—Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	SEX.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>									
Littleton, . . .	212	223	11	M. F.	— 1	— —	— —	— —	18 11
Lowell, . . .	5,320	6,400	30	M. F.	11 22	22 16	— —	— —	330 965
By Wards.	1st Ward. . .	655	670	—	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	41 154
	2d " . . .	817	1,004	—	M. F.	4 11	11 8	— —	35 156
	3d " . . .	1,030	1,362	—	M. F.	— 2	4 2	— —	71 270
	4th " . . .	1,033	1,284	—	M. F.	5 2	5 3	— —	74 141
	5th " . . .	1,104	1,350	—	M. F.	1 5	— —	— —	70 163
	6th " . . .	678	730	—	M. F.	1 2	2 3	— —	39 81
Malden, . . .	1,155	1,474	18	M. F.	6 3	5 9	— —	2 5	52 103
Marlborough, . .	1,100	1,448	26	M. F.	2 4	1 —	— —	1 4	273 295
Medford, . . .	792	1,051	15	M. F.	2 6	— —	— —	2 —	71 104
Melrose, . . .	588	603	13	M. F.	— 2	— —	— —	— —	28 62
Natick, . . .	1,120	1,196	21	M. F.	2 —	1 —	— 1	— —	108 125
Newton, . . .	1,443	1,764	23	M. F.	6 4	2 2	— —	1 —	155 253
North Reading, . .	201	220	3	M. F.	1 2	1 —	— —	2 —	1 2
Pepperell, . . .	378	431	9	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	33 36
Reading, . . .	478	574	7	M. F.	1 —	— 1	— —	— —	18 23
Sherborn, . . .	223	241	10	M. F.	5 2	— —	— —	1 2	17 8
Shirley, . . .	282	269	13	M. F.	— —	— 1	— —	2 1	11 27
Somerville, . . .	1,602	1,807	24	M. F.	5 11	— —	— —	— 1	11 69
South Reading, . .	593	730	12	M. F.	1 —	1 3	— —	1 —	33 44







TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Middlesex</i> —Con.									
Stoneham, . . .	629	726	15	M. F.	3 3	- -	- -	1 2	27 53
Stow, . . .	341	345	18	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	1 -	16 32
Sadbury, . . .	368	377	18	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	2 -	5 2
Tewksbury, . .	221	244	23	M. F.	5 1	1 -	- -	4 -	113 170
Townsend, . .	425	500	6	M. F.	3 2	6 9	- -	1 -	4 2
Tyngsborough, .	133	122	3	M. F.	- -	2 2	- -	1 1	1 -
Waltham, . . .	1,115	1,419	24	M. F.	3 1	1 2	- -	3 2	96 114
Watertown, . .	582	782	26	M. F.	2 -	2 2	- -	- -	79 140
Wayland, . . .	209	247	9	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	2 -	9 9
West Cambridge, .	427	561	23	M. F.	- -	5 1	- -	2 -	66 133
Westford, . . .	325	345	13	M. F.	4 4	- -	- -	4 3	14 32
Weston, . . .	218	245	11	M. F.	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- 2
Wilmington, . .	193	196	6	M. F.	- -	- -	- -	- -	10 12
Winchester, . .	378	424	17	M. F.	1 1	- -	- -	- 1	19 34
Woburn, . . .	1,144	1,503	24	M. F.	1 1	1 3	- -	- 1	227 351
NANTUCKET Co., .	1,099	1,259	4	M. F.	34 56	3 7	4 5	2 1	30 13
NORFOLK COUNTY,	19,313	24,233	23	M. F.	98 82	32 50	14 8	38 15	1,524 2,901
Bellingham, . .	299	292	8	M. F.	1 -	3 1	- -	3 -	4 10
Braintree, . . .	625	784	19	M. F.	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	64 90



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.—Continued.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.									
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.	
Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	8	-
-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	1	6	13	33	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	148
1	-	-	3	6	33	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	207
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	1
1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	2	4	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1
-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	21	-
-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-
19	4	16	8	33	2	58	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	106	4
15	2	15	3	29	4	15	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	104	4
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	For. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Norfolk—Con.</i>									
Brookline, . . .	757	880	32	M. F.	1 3	1 —	— —	— —	23 72
Canton, . . .	630	690	27	M. F.	1 —	2 —	14 8	3 2	120 144
Cohasset, . . .	419	468	12	M. F.	2 1	— —	— —	2 —	46 64
Dedham, . . .	1,346	1,487	27	M. F.	11 11	2 7	— —	4 2	128 300
Dorchester, . . .	1,993	2,181	22	M. F.	13 11	1 4	— —	1 1	136 302
Dover, . . .	122	140	13	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	7 3
Foxborough, . . .	548	657	10	M. F.	1 1	3 1	— —	— —	17 30
Franklin, . . .	500	550	11	M. F.	1 2	— 1	— —	1 —	10 27
Medfield, . . .	208	252	8	M. F.	2 1	1 2	— —	— —	7 5
Medway, . . .	663	751	12	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	2 —	23 34
Milton, . . .	486	571	22	M. F.	3 1	1 —	— —	1 —	41 72
Needham, . . .	519	580	24	M. F.	2 3	— —	— —	— 1	43 62
Quincy, . . .	1,194	1,507	21	M. F.	1 1	1 3	— —	4 1	77 163
Randolph, . . .	938	1,213	18	M. F.	6 4	— —	— —	2 1	18 19
Roxbury, . . .	3,746	5,634	34	M. F.	15 11	10 18	— —	2 2	531 1,182
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	843	1,367	—	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	165 312
	2d “ . . .	806	1,323	—	M. F.	7 6	2 5	— —	75 142
	3d “ . . .	806	1,469	—	M. F.	3 1	3 5	— 2	158 263
	4th “ . . .	567	659	—	M. F.	3 2	2 3	— —	57 205
	5th “ . . .	724	816	—	M. F.	2 2	3 5	— —	76 260







TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	For. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Norfolk</i> —Con.									
Sharon, . . .	296	301	10	M. F.	— 1	— —	— —	2 —	3 —
Stoughton, . .	929	1,098	17	M. F.	— —	1 —	— —	3 2	59 111
Walpole, . . .	462	462	13	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	52 69
West Roxbury, .	1,044	1,237	27	M. F.	17 12	5 13	— —	1 —	25 20
Weymouth, . .	1,456	1,755	13	M. F.	10 10	— —	— —	5 —	67 91
Wrentham, . .	638	743	9	M. F.	9 9	— —	— —	2 3	23 31
PLYMOUTH Co., .	12,229	14,242	9	M. F.	188 163	41 56	13 13	68 31	409 558
Abington, . . .	1,473	1,818	15	M. F.	3 4	3 7	— —	1 —	64 127
Bridgewater, . .	613	722	23	M. F.	29 27	1 1	— —	3 1	40 86
Carver, . . . .	224	251	3	M. F.	3 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Duxbury, . . .	530	598	2	M. F.	2 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
E. Bridgewater, .	571	682	9	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	1 —	16 23
Halifax, . . .	149	177	4	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hanover, . . .	343	401	6	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hanson, . . . .	272	294	2	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hingham, . . .	849	1,018	12	M. F.	17 15	7 7	— —	6 6	52 91
Hull, . . . . .	50	61	10	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Kingston, . . .	347	398	8	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	2 —	12 27
Lakeville, . . .	242	254	2	M. F.	4 —	— 4	— —	— —	— —
Marion, . . . .	195	223	2	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.*—Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 1000.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.		
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.	
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>										
Marshfield, . . .	390	454	3	M. F.	— 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	
Mattapoissett, . .	317	331	2	M. F.	7 7	1 4	— —	3 1	5 2	
Middleborough, . .	905	1,027	5	M. F.	1 1	3 2	— —	4 5	19 29	
N. Bridgewater, . .	1,249	1,391	15	M. F.	9 11	12 15	— —	4 —	99 46	
Pembroke, . . .	345	358	3	M. F.	10 6	— 1	— 1	8 3	— 2	
Plymouth, . . .	1,060	1,387	7	M. F.	41 39	12 10	11 12	9 6	24 49	
Plympton, . . .	188	215	3	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	2 —	1 3	
Rochester, . . .	261	275	1	M. F.	1 —	— 1	— —	8 6	1 1	
Scituate, . . .	496	555	7	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	15 24	
South Scituate, . .	370	412	2	M. F.	55 42	— —	— —	2 2	— —	
Wareham, . . .	462	576	10	M. F.	4 8	— 2	2 —	12 1	40 29	
West Bridgewater, .	328	364	12	M. F.	— 1	— 2	— —	1 —	20 19	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.	23,230	41,339	33	M. F.	927 1,050	220 291	6 10	93 150	3,252 7,351	
Boston, . . .	20,649	38,021	34	M. F.	905 1,035	169 224	6 9	89 145	3,030 7,016	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	1,686	3,973	—	M. F.	72 61	2 5	5 5	4 9	419 911
	2d " . . .	2,532	4,082	—	M. F.	4 5	3 1	— —	1 10	178 411
	3d " . . .	1,054	2,484	—	M. F.	21 25	4 8	1 2	5 5	204 517
	4th " . . .	592	813	—	M. F.	56 27	— —	— —	— —	56 114
	5th " . . .	1,318	2,355	—	M. F.	165 166	40 48	— —	6 14	112 212
	6th " . . .	1,561	2,350	—	M. F.	521 632	97 138	— 2	62 72	15 95







TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	For. to 100 Population.	SEX.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
<i>Suffolk</i> —Con.									
BOSTON—By Wards.	7th Ward, .	865	3,102	-	M. F.	- 3	4 4	- -	558 1,360
	8th " .	1,089	2,299	-	M. F.	3 1	- -	- -	260 650
	9th " .	1,397	2,413	-	M. F.	21 23	6 6	- 1 5	63 235
	10th " .	1,276	2,914	-	M. F.	9 30	- 1	- 11	367 950
	11th " .	3,534	5,075	-	M. F.	29 47	12 13	- 4 12	194 552
	12th " .	3,745	6,161	-	M. F.	4 15	1 -	- 5 7	604 1,009
Chelsea, . . .		2,335	3,034	20	M. F.	19 13	51 67	- 1	4 4 161 296
By Wards.	1st Ward, .	486	676	-	M. F.	- 1	1 4	- 1	- 27 59
	2d " .	698	937	-	M. F.	10 7	20 25	- 3 2	86 142
	3d " .	611	765	-	M. F.	1 -	18 19	- -	39 86
	4th " .	540	656	-	M. F.	8 5	12 19	- 1 -	9 9
North Chelsea, .		141	161	16	M. F.	2 -	- -	- 1	- 16 15
Winthrop, . . .		105	123	27	M. F.	1 2	- -	- -	- 45 24
WORCESTER CO., .		28,096	35,141	20	M. F.	264 234	143 126	25 51	124 125 3,356 4,333
Ashburnham, . .		405	504	12	M. F.	- -	- 2	- -	1 - 36 50
Athol, . . .		547	688	6	M. F.	4 1	- -	- -	- 1 - 1
Auburn, . . .		163	216	20	M. F.	3 2	- -	- -	- 12 13
Barre, . . .		582	627	11	M. F.	4 4	- -	- 7 3	37 47
Berlin, . . .		203	238	6	M. F.	- -	6 -	- 2 -	9 3
Blackstone, . .		775	1,004	36	M. F.	1 -	- 1	- 1	94 185



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.—Continued.*

DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.													
								DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		OTHER PAUPERS.					
Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.				
-	1	1	2	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
2	-	1	9	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
2	3	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
2	-	2	-	3	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
5	-	4	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
5	-	1	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
3	2	52	8	78	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1				
1	1	48	16	72	21	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9				
1	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-				
1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-				
1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-				
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-														



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 1000 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
Worcester—Con.									
Bolton, . . .	320	316	8	M. F.	— 1	— —	— —	4 1	16 15
Boylston, . .	158	178	10	M. F.	1 —	1 —	— —	2 —	13 12
Brookfield, . .	414	511	10	M. F.	12 12	— 1	— —	2 5	20 22
Charlton, . . .	409	468	6	M. F.	1 2	— —	— —	1 —	11 11
Clinton, . . .	776	776	34	M. F.	1 —	— —	— —	1 1	106 194
Dana, . . . .	173	188	2	M. F.	1 1	— —	— —	1 2	1 1
Douglas, . . .	521	525	20	M. F.	— —	6 3	2 3	11 16	121 112
Dudley, . . . .	276	420	31	M. F.	— —	— —	4 9	— —	91 101
Fitchburg, . .	1,408	1,749	18	M. F.	13 4	10 3	— —	7 5	137 151
Gardner, . . .	491	635	13	M. F.	19 12	9 7	1 1	4 2	43 32
Grafton, . . .	729	887	24	M. F.	1 —	12 10	— —	4 9	95 137
Hardwick, . . .	322	374	23	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	— —	52 75
Harvard, . . .	274	313	8	M. F.	4 3	2 2	— —	— 1	19 11
Holden, . . . .	351	398	12	M. F.	— —	— —	— —	2 —	8 8
Hubbardston, .	411	373	2	M. F.	1 1	— —	— —	— 5	2 3
Lancaster, . . .	361	369	11	M. F.	1 11	— 1	— 2	1 —	22 15
Leicester, . . .	579	555	25	M. F.	7 7	— —	— —	2 1	92 51
Leominster, . .	601	778	7	M. F.	1 —	1 1	— —	— —	13 24
Lunenburg, . .	273	279	4	M. F.	2 —	1 —	— —	3 —	6 7
Mendon, . . . .	241	274	7	M. F.	11 11	5 3	9 9	1 1	10 11



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.*—Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Pop. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.	
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.
Worcester—Con.									
Millford, . . .	1,330	1,966	27	M.	—	13	—	3	255
				F.	—	17	—	3	499
Millbury, . . .	566	744	32	M.	1	4	—	—	142
				F.	4	4	—	—	184
New Braintree, . .	126	142	16	M.	—	—	—	2	30
				F.	—	—	—	2	29
Northborough, . .	273	339	14	M.	—	—	—	—	42
				F.	—	—	—	—	49
Northbridge, . . .	483	569	21	M.	—	—	—	10	84
				F.	—	—	1	12	105
North Brookfield, .	414	570	14	M.	3	—	—	—	40
				F.	—	—	—	2	16
Oakham, . . .	182	213	5	M.	—	—	—	—	5
				F.	—	—	—	—	4
Oxford, . . .	514	630	19	M.	4	6	—	1	19
				F.	6	7	—	—	13
Paxton, . . .	146	161	8	M.	2	—	—	—	1
				F.	—	—	—	—	2
Petersham, . . .	288	337	3	M.	3	3	—	8	6
				F.	—	7	—	4	8
Phillipston, . . .	143	154	6	M.	1	—	—	1	7
				F.	—	—	—	—	5
Princeton, . . .	249	278	7	M.	—	—	—	—	5
				F.	—	—	—	1	3
Royalston, . . .	284	322	5	M.	—	—	—	1	6
				F.	—	—	—	—	6
Rutland, . . .	220	248	7	M.	—	2	—	2	14
				F.	1	1	—	—	10
Shrewsbury, . . .	326	385	11	M.	2	—	—	1	21
				F.	2	—	—	—	13
Southborough, . .	328	383	16	M.	—	—	—	—	3
				F.	—	—	—	—	4
Southbridge, . . .	701	809	38	M.	1	—	1	5	238
				F.	—	—	9	8	382
Spencer, . . .	526	676	24	M.	2	—	—	—	128
				F.	—	—	—	3	132
Sterling, . . .	359	391	7	M.	2	—	—	—	26
				F.	—	—	—	—	21
Sturbridge, . . .	383	414	14	M.	1	10	2	4	54
				F.	2	11	6	1	49







TABLE III.—*Houses, Families, Colored Population,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	For. to 100 Population.	Sex.	COLORED.			ILLITERATE.		
					Blk.	Mul.	Ind.	Am.	For.	
Worcester—Con.										
Sutton, . . .	460	533	18	M. F.	1 —	1 —	— —	1 1	59 86	
Templeton, . .	452	558	13	M. F.	— —	3 1	— —	2 2	20 38	
Upton, . . .	348	451	13	M. F.	1 —	1 1	— —	2 3	41 50	
Uxbridge, . . .	424	597	19	M. F.	11 13	— 5	— —	1 —	45 39	
Warren, . . .	367	414	18	M. F.	6 12	— —	— —	2 1	73 52	
Webster, . . .	572	677	38	M. F.	7 7	— 1	5 8	— —	27 29	
Westborough, .	493	619	17	M. F.	4 1	8 —	— —	1 8	93 126	
West Boylston, .	364	475	19	M. F.	6 4	1 —	— —	1 1	43 47	
West Brookfield, .	289	349	12	M. F.	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	16 10	
Westminster, . .	347	390	6	M. F.	3 1	— —	— —	1 —	10 11	
Winchendon, . .	574	656	12	M. F.	2 3	1 —	— —	2 3	55 62	
Worcester, . . .	3,797	6,048	26	M. F.	112 106	36 37	1 3	16 16	682 947	
By Wards.	1st Ward, . . .	233	458	—	M. F.	21 6	— 2	— —	1 —	48 62
	2d “ . . .	459	669	—	M. F.	30 36	21 23	— —	1 3	27 35
	3d “ . . .	334	579	—	M. F.	20 20	3 3	— —	6 5	211 290
	4th “ . . .	418	734	—	M. F.	9 12	— —	— —	2 1	185 271
	5th “ . . .	601	968	—	M. F.	9 2	6 2	— —	2 2	101 114
	6th “ . . .	547	869	—	M. F.	6 5	— —	— —	2 1	65 65
	7th “ . . .	704	1,083	—	M. F.	12 20	5 5	1 3	2 3	27 57
	8th “ . . .	501	688	—	M. F.	5 5	1 2	— —	— 1	18 53



*Blind, Insane, Idiotic, etc.*—Concluded.

[illegible]



TABLE IV.—[A.]—OCCUPATIONS OF MALES.

*Exhibiting the Occupations, Alphabetically Arranged, of Males over 15 years of age, for each County of Massachusetts.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Deerfield.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TOTALS, . . . . .	362,373	10,853	16,837	27,088	1,325	46,147	9,489	18,312	11,029	62,843	1,382	31,560	18,297	57,817	49,397
Agents, . . . . .	1,233	1	18	53	3	75	27	67	30	251	—	146	34	427	101
Agricultural Implement makers, .	89	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	5	16	—	52
Apprentices, . . . . .	315	4	11	37	1	30	4	23	3	161	—	25	4	2	10
Architects, . . . . .	130	—	2	4	—	14	—	2	1	26	—	17	1	54	9
Artists, . . . . .	441	19	8	28	2	51	5	12	18	51	1	49	12	148	37
Auctioneers, . . . . .	124	—	—	6	—	12	—	5	2	22	1	16	3	42	15
Awl makers, . . . . .	20	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	—	—
Bakers, . . . . .	1,319	—	25	94	2	218	4	24	10	305	10	139	32	373	83
Bankers, . . . . .	76	2	2	—	—	4	1	2	9	16	—	14	—	24	2
Bank and Insurance Officers, .	639	5	17	17	—	82	7	41	5	129	2	90	17	137	90
Barbers, . . . . .	839	5	19	59	1	116	8	36	9	114	2	47	16	348	59
Bar tenders, . . . . .	253	—	2	6	—	9	—	11	1	38	—	13	—	165	8
Basket makers, . . . . .	168	—	5	46	—	4	4	4	27	22	—	23	8	3	22
Belt (leather) makers, . . . .	43	—	2	2	—	2	—	5	—	19	—	—	2	7	4



	5,237	76	233	421	14	561	108	308	177	994	20	476	256	928	665
Blacksmiths, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boarding House keepers, . . . . .	370	-	11	30	1	32	-	13	7	75	1	18	8	155	19
Boat builders, . . . . .	206	13	-	45	7	40	-	-	-	25	7	21	2	46	-
Boatmen, . . . . .	123	3	-	17	-	10	-	-	-	6	2	33	5	47	-
Boiler makers, . . . . .	490	-	1	32	-	4	-	-	-	100	-	30	-	322	1
Bonnet makers, . . . . .	387	-	-	4	-	16	-	24	2	6	2	281	2	1	49
Bookbinders, . . . . .	418	1	3	16	-	15	3	21	3	129	1	15	-	199	12
Box makers, . . . . .	449	-	1	22	-	58	2	13	6	58	1	55	103	49	81
Brass Founders and Finishers, . . . . .	533	-	-	17	-	10	1	9	95	112	1	45	2	234	7
Brewers, . . . . .	127	-	-	2	-	15	-	2	-	15	-	46	-	44	3
Brick makers . . . . .	365	-	12	46	1	50	5	54	10	120	-	3	10	22	32
Britannia workers, . . . . .	52	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	4	-
Brokers, . . . . .	702	5	-	12	-	21	1	7	2	150	-	133	5	351	12
Broom makers, . . . . .	120	1	-	-	1	-	6	4	90	8	-	5	-	2	3
Brush makers, . . . . .	198	-	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	128	-	6	-	35	15
Butchers, . . . . .	1,615	31	59	145	1	253	33	92	55	419	9	139	77	41	261
Cabinet makers, . . . . .	1,885	5	37	33	1	216	6	47	22	576	7	376	55	373	131
Calico and block printers, . . . . .	102	-	9	14	-	2	-	-	-	52	-	12	2	2	9
Carriage and Car makers, . . . . .	966	2	88	79	1	204	15	78	55	115	-	57	8	156	108
Card makers, . . . . .	125	-	-	-	1	9	-	3	-	6	-	8	-	-	98



TABLE IV.—Occupations, Alphabetically Arranged, of Males over 15 years—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Carpenters, . . . . .	13,966	403	656	1,001	53	1,682	212	653	412	2,894	49	1,242	738	2,415	1,616
Carvers, . . . . .	406	—	—	2	—	43	—	2	—	169	—	40	8	131	11
Caulkers and Gravers, . . . . .	525	20	—	79	2	61	—	—	—	73	2	13	50	225	—
Chair makers, . . . . .	680	1	5	—	—	15	1	—	—	27	—	1	—	30	600
Chemists, . . . . .	112	—	—	2	—	24	—	2	—	42	—	14	1	20	7
Cigar makers, . . . . .	530	—	4	26	—	54	1	187	4	64	—	34	11	119	26
Civil Engineers, . . . . .	140	1	10	4	—	10	1	5	2	50	—	19	6	21	11
Clergymen, . . . . .	1,920	66	92	132	12	250	71	96	91	328	1	172	118	251	260
Clerks, . . . . .	18,106	131	350	1,070	20	1,641	127	614	210	3,199	34	1,677	397	7,437	1,190
Clock and Watch makers, . . . . .	728	2	3	23	—	34	9	9	2	414	1	59	14	127	31
Clothiers, . . . . .	45	—	3	—	1	10	—	1	—	9	—	5	—	5	11
Comb makers, . . . . .	348	—	2	—	—	53	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	287
Confectioners, . . . . .	343	—	1	27	1	34	—	28	—	63	—	28	2	145	14
Contractors, . . . . .	152	3	1	8	—	8	—	8	5	20	—	54	—	33	12
Cooks, . . . . .	161	—	1	1	—	7	—	6	1	32	—	2	—	101	10
Coopers, . . . . .	1,481	20	37	266	4	139	4	18	10	347	45	35	90	421	36







TABLE IV.—Occupations, Alphabetically Arranged, of Males over 15 years—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole State.	Dartmouth.	Pershshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Northolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Furworkers, . . . . .	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	10	—	49	—
Gardeners and Florists, . . . . .	1,027	2	40	66	—	160	3	51	7	240	—	287	20	75	76
Gas-fitters, . . . . .	270	—	9	8	—	21	—	13	3	59	—	14	2	130	11
Gentlemen, . . . . .	1,360	45	62	50	1	311	21	38	52	317	—	256	50	24	103
Gilders, . . . . .	170	—	1	3	—	4	—	8	—	23	—	27	1	101	2
Glass blowers and makers, . . . . .	576	183	24	2	—	2	—	—	—	260	—	—	—	105	—
Glass-cutters, . . . . .	195	44	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	—	2	—	40	—
Glue-makers, . . . . .	25	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—
Gold-beaters, . . . . .	41	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	5	—	19	—
Goldsmiths, . . . . .	23	1	1	4	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	1	1	6	2
Gunsmiths and Armors, . . . . .	1,501	—	7	—	—	8	—	1,203	3	30	—	36	2	60	132
Harness and Trunk makers, . . . . .	1,136	19	55	70	—	98	16	103	27	220	3	85	33	311	96
Hat and Cap makers, . . . . .	680	1	8	—	1	341	—	2	5	94	—	34	2	162	30
Hostlers and Stablers, . . . . .	895	5	16	29	1	107	11	22	14	176	1	97	46	227	143
Hotel and Inn Keepers, . . . . .	546	13	43	20	2	56	31	52	27	85	2	46	19	87	83
Ice dealers, . . . . .	82	—	—	1	—	25	—	5	—	30	—	10	—	4	7



Inventors, . . . . .	32	-	-	-	3	-	2,413	1,726	9,824	71	4,973	2,108	9,103	14	2
Iron workers, . . . . .	385	-	9	18	-	16	-	13	51	-	-	14	184	24	56
Jewellers, . . . . .	1,361	3	18	683	3	57	4	57	104	2	144	18	189	66	66
Joiners, . . . . .	76	4	5	-	-	3	1	8	15	-	1	4	6	22	22
Laborers, . . . . .	52,637	732	4,401	5,057	58	4,366	1,153	2,413	1,726	9,824	71	4,973	2,108	9,103	6,652
Last makers, . . . . .	146	-	1	-	-	47	-	-	34	-	9	17	8	30	30
Lawyers, . . . . .	1,236	10	61	55	2	133	20	40	31	268	-	155	32	312	117
Lecturers, . . . . .	13	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	2
Librarians, . . . . .	32	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	8	1	2	-	7	4
Light-keepers, . . . . .	61	15	-	4	7	13	-	-	-	1	12	3	5	1	-
Lithographers, . . . . .	87	-	-	7	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	16	-	56	-
Locksmiths, . . . . .	107	-	-	-	-	3	6	10	-	22	-	14	-	50	2
Lumbermen, . . . . .	88	-	18	1	-	3	13	6	2	28	-	-	2	3	12
Machinists, . . . . .	9,342	23	153	855	4	647	44	798	124	1,962	-	611	207	1,989	1,925
Mail Carriers, . . . . .	22	6	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
Manufacturers—Boot and Shoe, . . . . .	1,269	-	-	4	-	531	1	1	2	232	1	191	134	-	172
“ Cotton, . . . . .	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
“ Paper, . . . . .	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	12	-	7	-	-	7
“ Woolen, . . . . .	104	-	28	1	1	19	-	2	3	16	-	9	4	-	21
Other Manufacturers, . . . . .	2,474	18	96	220	2	243	56	125	97	498	2	279	128	85	625



TABLE IV.—Occupations, Alphabetically Arranged, of Males over 15 years—Continued.

O C C U P A T I O N S.	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Marble workers and polishers, . .	426	3	10	32	—	19	3	6	5	80	2	33	10	190	33
Mariners, . . . . .	14,778	5,752	19	1,937	480	1,737	2	14	7	516	461	360	1,065	2,363	65
Marketmen, . . . . .	187	1	—	15	—	5	—	10	5	57	—	24	15	28	27
Masons, . . . . .	3,363	47	180	321	8	420	52	191	71	612	8	306	190	638	319
Mechanics, . . . . .	5,890	72	155	745	—	222	628	890	376	275	1	233	390	268	1,635
Merchants and Traders, . . . .	16,712	417	353	1,055	54	2,351	185	479	216	3,534	108	1,680	526	4,744	1,110
Milkmen, . . . . .	403	1	—	5	—	27	40	9	1	218	—	57	2	29	14
Millers, . . . . .	750	18	57	38	3	65	40	55	42	185	1	22	30	18	176
Millwrights, . . . . .	210	—	33	3	—	19	17	22	13	26	—	7	23	12	35
Miners, . . . . .	71	1	8	4	—	3	6	2	20	9	1	2	2	12	1
Musical Instrument makers, . .	86	—	2	—	—	4	—	2	—	18	—	12	—	38	10
Musicians, . . . . .	483	5	10	19	—	32	4	6	6	104	—	41	13	203	40
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	637	—	6	21	—	14	6	16	5	139	—	57	8	346	19
Nail and Tack makers, . . . .	511	7	—	27	—	12	—	—	—	17	—	72	360	10	6
Navy, (U. S.), . . . . .	637	24	—	129	10	—	3	13	—	214	30	54	—	160	—
Newsmen and Periodical dealers, .	125	—	8	5	—	13	—	5	1	15	2	7	3	62	4



	44	-	2	2	-	4	-	1	3	13	-	10	3	-	6
Nurserymen, . . . . .	44	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	3	13	-	10	3	-	6
Officers—United States, . . . .	674	18	25	32	2	87	18	27	19	134	3	62	34	113	100
“ Customs, . . . . .	186	3	1	7	5	20	1	2	-	38	3	22	5	77	2
“ State and County, . . . .	264	12	24	28	5	48	7	18	-	50	5	42	22	71	32
“ City and Town, . . . . .	257	3	3	20	-	53	1	5	8	50	7	20	10	57	20
“ Prisons and Char. Instns, . .	156	5	1	21	1	8	1	2	1	48	1	8	8	28	23
Operatives in Mills, . . . . .	12,005	2	1,649	937	-	1,885	142	838	484	2,325	-	705	68	30	2,940
Opticians, . . . . .	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	9	2
Organ and Melodeon makers, . .	92	-	-	-	-	2	-	18	-	27	-	26	1	15	3
Overseers and Superintendents, .	1,179	3	32	150	-	158	1	109	49	241	2	73	29	142	190
Oystermen, . . . . .	89	6	-	10	-	8	-	3	-	6	-	1	1	53	1
Packers and Pressers, . . . .	81	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	16	-	28	-
Painters, . . . . .	4,828	62	117	312	9	529	59	217	116	927	14	454	167	1,158	687
Paper hangers, . . . . .	214	-	2	9	-	7	-	5	-	52	-	16	1	105	17
Paper Box makers, . . . . .	39	-	-	8	-	27	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Paper makers, . . . . .	613	-	134	9	-	5	-	92	110	88	-	101	7	7	60
Paper rulers, . . . . .	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	14	-
Paper stainers, . . . . .	22	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	7	-
Pattern makers, . . . . .	280	-	2	12	-	7	-	18	2	56	-	15	11	102	55
Pavers, . . . . .	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	41	1



TABLE IV.—Occupations, Alphabetically Arranged, of Males over 15 years—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Peddlers, . . . . .	1,540	35	49	91	1	124	31	92	34	243	1	138	136	356	209
Penny Postmen, . . . . .	79	—	—	7	—	12	—	2	1	10	—	7	1	29	10
Photographers, . . . . .	447	6	13	61	—	45	2	21	7	84	4	31	10	130	33
Physicians and Surgeons, . . . . .	1,813	39	86	120	10	181	48	99	67	311	5	140	65	432	237
Pianoforte makers, . . . . .	581	—	—	1	—	4	1	2	—	111	—	138	3	271	50
Pile drivers, . . . . .	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	32	—
Pilots, . . . . .	111	2	—	18	26	29	—	—	—	3	3	6	6	57	—
Plasterers and Stucco workers, . . . . .	265	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	49	—	38	—	163	11
Plumbers, . . . . .	395	—	5	4	—	11	1	5	—	63	—	41	—	251	14
Pocketbook makers, . . . . .	37	—	—	—	—	3	12	—	2	3	—	1	—	3	13
Policemen, . . . . .	562	—	—	12	—	32	—	10	—	80	—	30	—	392	6
Porters and office boys, . . . . .	1,262	—	4	8	—	23	3	22	6	78	—	54	—	1,039	25
Potters, . . . . .	61	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	1	25	—	—	—	20	8
Powder makers, . . . . .	22	—	5	—	—	—	—	11	—	5	—	—	1	—	—
Pressmen, . . . . .	59	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	1	—	26	1
Printers, . . . . .	1,798	5	28	76	5	133	7	46	11	405	3	101	25	866	87







TABLE IV.—Occupations, Alphabetically Arranged, of Males over 15 years—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Distict.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Servants, . . . . .	638	12	40	26	1	26	11	48	12	71	2	109	11	258	21
Ship-builders and Carpenters, . . . . .	1,707	29	1	225	2	513	—	1	—	339	12	31	225	317	2
Ship-keepers, . . . . .	39	1	—	10	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Shipping-masters, . . . . .	40	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	10	—	3	—	24	1
Shoemakers, (Boot or Shoe,) . . . . .	32,090	94	231	791	10	10,016	122	250	115	5,213	31	4,087	4,068	967	6,065
Silk workers, . . . . .	34	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	—	14	—	3	—
Silver platers, . . . . .	79	—	2	5	—	2	—	5	14	13	—	1	—	33	4
Silversmiths, . . . . .	178	—	—	21	—	9	—	22	—	25	—	7	—	92	2
Slaters and Roofers, . . . . .	168	—	4	—	—	12	—	9	2	38	1	10	1	87	4
Soap and Candle makers, . . . . .	260	1	3	34	—	33	—	12	7	90	3	24	13	13	27
Soldiers, . . . . .	11,156	177	543	1,070	10	1,729	208	606	205	2,332	62	1,241	311	827	1,835
Spectacle makers, . . . . .	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	8
Speculators, . . . . .	47	2	4	7	—	9	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	12	9
Stable keepers, . . . . .	541	5	14	38	—	48	13	40	25	88	2	59	29	80	100
Stevadores, . . . . .	151	—	—	36	—	14	—	—	—	17	—	1	1	82	—
Stone cutters, . . . . .	1,428	9	24	78	1	196	8	58	21	201	—	362	51	265	154



Straw or Palm-leaf workers, . . .	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	12	36	-
Students, . . . . .	4,681	83	120	329	-	38	419	54	240	99	1,073	-	547	191	686
Surveyors, . . . . .	111	1	4	4	-	-	11	5	2	-	22	1	12	6	32
“ of Wood and Lumber, . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	7
Tailors, . . . . .	2,626	27	78	132	5	5	174	19	83	46	336	5	145	42	1,301
Tanners, Curriers and Morocco dressers, . . .	3,722	7	94	50	3	3	1,395	34	73	13	1,108	-	344	19	307
Teachers of Schools, . . . . .	927	24	56	75	7	7	86	21	39	29	156	3	118	84	128
“ Dancing, . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
“ Music, . . . . .	278	4	8	-	-	-	45	4	8	5	56	2	16	18	83
“ Penmanship, . . . . .	16	1	-	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	3
Teamsters, . . . . .	4,466	44	198	210	10	10	435	63	162	72	861	16	312	79	1,625
Telegraphers, . . . . .	179	5	7	17	-	-	20	-	14	5	15	1	6	4	71
Tinsmiths, . . . . .	906	25	52	87	1	1	123	9	56	22	225	4	98	33	46
Tobacconists, . . . . .	155	-	-	6	-	-	22	-	9	2	47	-	2	-	64
Toll gatherers, . . . . .	33	2	-	3	-	-	7	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	12
Tool (Mechanics') makers, . . . . .	118	3	1	12	-	-	5	7	6	8	12	-	5	9	4
Turners, . . . . .	95	-	3	2	-	-	5	2	1	4	33	-	16	6	23
Type, Stereotype and Electrotypes, . . . . .	100	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	28	-	5	-	58
Umbrella makers, . . . . .	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	19
Undertakers and Sextons, . . . . .	169	1	-	16	-	-	32	2	6	1	26	1	16	5	44



TABLE IV.—Occupations, Alphabetically Arranged, of Males over 15 years—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Upholsterers, . . . . .	497	1	1	12	1	28	1	14	3	142	1	35	4	246	12
Varnishers and Polishers, . . . . .	384	1	1	16	1	6	1	32	1	68	1	78	1	175	9
Waiters, . . . . .	669	6	2	25	1	10	1	29	2	27	6	16	1	529	17
Watchmen, . . . . .	797	2	18	74	1	71	5	81	14	296	4	49	13	144	116
Weavers, . . . . .	815	1	1	88	1	73	1	64	72	27	2	158	5	39	286
Weighers and Gaugers, . . . . .	83	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	10	1	8	1	54	1
Wharfingers, . . . . .	48	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	10	1	6	1	29	1
Wheelwrights, . . . . .	898	23	16	76	1	102	25	28	11	213	3	109	63	78	150
Whipmakers, . . . . .	272	1	3	1	1	1	1	188	6	68	1	3	1	2	1
Whitewashers, . . . . .	61	1	5	6	1	1	1	6	1	10	1	3	1	20	9
Wire makers, . . . . .	216	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	7	3	1	1	1	19	176
Wire workers, . . . . .	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	5	1	31	76
Wood turners, . . . . .	174	1	1	2	1	16	1	6	2	50	1	11	1	40	45
Woodenware makers, . . . . .	142	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	13	5	99
Wool-sorters, . . . . .	333	1	49	2	1	81	8	17	13	63	1	19	1	3	137



## OCCUPATIONS OF MALES, CLASSIFIED.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole State.	Dartmouth.	Devonshire.	Bristol.	Dorset.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Northolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TOTAL EMPLOYED, . . .	362,432	16,853	16,837	27,088	1,325	46,147	9,548	18,312	10,029	62,843	1,382	31,560	18,297	57,817	49,397
AGRICULTURISTS, . . .	59,116	1,521	5,084	4,818	399	4,917	5,100	4,517	4,795	8,346	165	3,656	3,761	301	11,736
FACTORY OPERATIVES, . .	13,577	5	1,730	1,089	-	2,124	151	964	546	2,629	2	797	98	175	3,297
LABORERS, . . . . .	52,747	732	4,408	5,057	58	4,366	1,153	2,427	1,726	9,828	71	5,058	2,108	9,103	6,652
MARINERS AND BOATMEN, .	18,798	5,879	19	2,157	557	4,127	6	31	7	749	545	509	1,283	2,864	65
MANUFACTURERS, . . .	3,903	18	127	225	3	793	57	139	115	759	3	487	267	85	825
MECHANICS, . . . . .	148,604	1,677	3,822	10,058	158	22,718	2,291	7,777	2,803	27,830	376	14,415	8,824	24,263	21,592
MERCHANTS AND CLERKS, .	42,496	664	897	2,538	85	4,707	434	1,498	565	8,432	160	4,116	1,199	14,089	3,112
PROFESSIONAL MEN, . . .	9,914	212	238	608	36	1,072	216	422	308	1,827	25	954	427	2,297	1,112
MISCELLANEOUS, . . . .	13,277	145	352	538	29	1,323	140	537	164	2,443	35	1,568	330	4,637	1,036

The following are among the occupations of males returned, and included in the foregoing table:—

Antiquarians, 1; Astronomers, 4; Authors, 20; Bee merchant, 1; Caterers, 5; Chiropodists, 2; Clairvoyants, 2; Costumers, 2; Decorator, 1; Diver, 1; Gamblers, 2; Geologists, 2; Hermit, 1; Historian, 1; Hunters, 4; Juggler, 1; Loufers, 6; Missionaries, 5; "Museum Teacher," 1; Naturalists, 2; Phrenologist, 1; Poets, 3; Showmen, 11; Spiritual Mediums, 3; Sportsmen, 4; Taxidermists, 12; Translator, 1; Teacher of Riding, 1; Teacher of Manly Art, 1; Ventriquoist, 1; "Whip Instructor," 1; Zoologists, 2. Also, 22 Drum makers, 15 Lapidaries, 13 Needle makers, and 12 Shoddy manufacturers.



TABLE IV.—[B.]—OCCUPATIONS OF FEMALES.

*Exhibiting the Occupations of Females in Massachusetts, over 15 years of age, June 1, 1865.*

OCCUPATIONS OF FEMALES.	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TOTAL EMPLOYED,	83,314	795	3,164	5,162	153	11,908	1,029	4,722	2,228	14,223	465	6,471	2,333	21,246	9,415
Artists, . . . . .	65	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	17	—	—	2	22	22
Authoresses, . . . . .	10	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2
Boarding-house keepers, . . . . .	782	—	23	35	1	—	3	44	—	195	7	51	1	353	69
Book-binding, . . . . .	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	100	—	10	—	198	5
Box makers, . . . . .	184	—	—	3	—	—	—	31	—	14	—	2	6	104	24
Clerks, . . . . .	1,154	3	11	23	3	18	—	60	6	269	—	101	—	562	98
Cigar makers, . . . . .	67	—	—	—	—	13	—	33	—	9	—	5	—	3	4
Domestics, . . . . .	27,393	246	1,095	1,869	15	1,288	290	1,103	444	4,807	27	2,766	596	11,204	1,643
Dress makers, . . . . .	3,487	58	82	323	13	361	26	156	59	523	59	197	152	1,039	439
Hair dressers, . . . . .	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	29	—
Hat and Cap makers, . . . . .	228	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	116	—
Hoop skirt makers, . . . . .	219	—	—	12	—	2	—	10	—	35	—	18	1	127	14
Knitters, . . . . .	137	—	—	—	—	33	3	—	—	2	95	—	—	4	—
Laundresses, . . . . .	2,022	17	13	87	8	129	—	61	17	321	24	132	35	1,124	54
Matrons, . . . . .	96	2	3	4	—	7	1	—	1	12	—	7	—	41	18
Milliners, . . . . .	2,388	64	88	258	15	236	32	137	63	356	8	119	107	682	223
Music Teachers,* . . . . .	161	2	—	—	3	43	—	25	7	—	5	18	7	—	51



Nurses,	.	.	.	.	1,119	19	16	46	7	184	1	44	24	164	15	91	82	345	81
Operatives,	.	.	.	.	20,152	1	1,318	1,485	-	5,407	203	1,901	1,096	4,164	11	965	40	71	3,490
Organists,	.	.	.	.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Photographers,	.	.	.	.	37	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	13	-	2	-	9	6
Physicians,	.	.	.	.	48	-	1	-	-	5	-	2	1	10	-	3	1	20	5
Postmistresses,	.	.	.	.	14	1	6	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Printers,	.	.	.	.	166	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	5	-	129	23
Seamstresses,	.	.	.	.	4,381	132	87	150	48	351	61	97	50	790	24	206	283	1,758	344
Shoe workers,	.	.	.	.	4,110	-	-	23	-	2,764	-	65	3	236	-	121	208	38	652
Store keepers,	.	.	.	.	174	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	93	-
Straw and Palm leaf workers,	.	.	.	.	2,804	22	1	215	-	2	93	98	134	332	98	927	294	12	576
Tailoresses,	.	.	.	.	3,855	60	71	234	17	281	27	126	39	475	48	146	122	1,792	417
Teachers,	.	.	.	.	6,050	161	339	382	21	695	275	366	272	986	44	459	333	813	904
Telegraphers,	.	.	.	.	31	1	6	5	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	1	3	3	5
Miscellaneous,	.	.	.	.	1,626	6	1	3	-	-	9	352	8	277	-	115	60	551	244

\* Music Teachers in Middlesex and Suffolk are classed with "Teachers."

Among the "Miscellaneous," or elsewhere in the table of Occupations of Females, are included the following, viz.:—

Agents, 2; Actresses, 16; Barnishers, 8; Chairseaters, 7; "Chairshop," 211; Clairvoyants, 11; "Coast survey," 2; Costumers, 2; "Doll shoe manufacturer," 1; Dramatic reader, 1; Druggists, 2; Ediths, 1; Electrician, 1; Engravers, 2; Envelope makers, 15; Farmer, 1; Fortune tellers, 2; Glass silvers, 1; Inn-keeper, 1; Inventor, 1; Lecturer, 1; Librarians, 6; Lithographer, 1; Mast makers, 2; Midwives, 5; Missionaries, 9; Needle workers, 5; Paper hanger, 1; Paddlers, 13; Pillmakers, 2; Plumber, 1; Poet, 1; Polishers, 5; Pyrotechnists, 9; Rope work, 10; Sculptor, 1; Sewing machine operatives, 68; Sisters of Charity, 6; Shoestring makers, 4; Tassel makers, 34; Type cutters, 2; Vocalist, 1; Waiters, 195; Wax makers, 2.



## SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES OF OCCUPATIONS.

The following Supplementary Tables, showing the number of persons in each city and town in Massachusetts engaged in *Manufacturing* and *Mechanical Employments*, *Agriculture*, *Fisheries* or *Navigation*, have been compiled from the volume of Industrial Statistics prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and containing the Returns made by the Aldermen or Selectmen, respectively, of each city or town, of facts therein existing on the first day of May, 1865.

These facts were obtained by different authorities from those employed in making the Census enumeration, and, owing to the different method and form of the Returns, admit of tabulation in a manner to allow a concise and clear exhibition, so far as relates to the number of persons employed, of the manufacturing and agricultural industry of each city and town in the Commonwealth, at a date one month earlier than that of the Census.

For greater convenience in printing and clearness in exhibiting the facts relating to this subject, the cities and towns in the Commonwealth, instead of being collected into a single table, have been classified, according to the nature of the leading occupations pursued, and in the order of the counties in which they respectively belong, in one or the other of the following Tables, [a.] and [b.]

These tables represent only the branches of industry above specified, the returns from which they are compiled not including the large numbers engaged in professional and mercantile pursuits, laborers, and various "miscellaneous" occupations; all which are included, however, in the preceding Table, IV.

Table [a.] comprises the *Agricultural* (or *non-manufacturing*) *Towns*, arranged alphabetically by counties, including also those in which the fisheries and navigation constitute the leading pursuits.

Table [b.] comprises the *Manufacturing Towns*, also alphabetically arranged by counties, and is intended to contain those cities and towns in which mechanical and manufacturing employments take precedence of agricultural industry.



In regard to several towns, however, the arrangement has been arbitrary, the population being nearly equally divided as to occupation; and, in a few cases, towns in which some manufacture is prominent have been classed as “manufacturing,” although the number of persons thus employed is less than those engaged in agriculture.

It will be observed that the first column both of Tables [a.] and [b.] exhibits the *total number* of persons in each city and town engaged in mechanical and manufacturing occupations, except that Table [a.] includes males only. The second column in each table gives the total number of males in each town engaged in agriculture. The third column in Table [a.] shows the number engaged in navigation or the fisheries, and where manufactures are carried on presents details of the most important.

The second Table, [b.] comprising towns in which a larger variety of manufacturing occupations exists, has necessarily assumed a somewhat different form. It includes in addition to the two columns above referred to, twelve of the most important occupations, and a marginal column in which are exhibited the numbers engaged in certain other mechanical or manufacturing employments. It also exhibits the number of females pursuing such employments.

In regard to the smaller towns, statistics of this kind can be here more fully presented than in respect to larger communities, because of the multiplicity of avocations in the latter, which is usually in nearly a regular ratio to the number of the population. The course pursued has been to omit in printing, if any, those occupations in which the smallest number of persons are engaged.

The manufacturing and mechanical industry of Boston is altogether too various and extended to allow of a satisfactory exhibition within the limits of a table adequate to represent the usual diversity of pursuit in other cities and towns, and at the same time is of importance so great as to justify that it should be fully presented. The details of Suffolk County, are, therefore, printed in another form and at the end of Table [b.]







Sandisfield, .	27	189	—	—	—	47	164	<i>col. g.</i> [14 m. 10 fem.]	<b>Plymouth Co.</b>	40	128	69ff.
Savoy, .	20	183	—	—	—	61	294	40 <i>drums.</i>	Duxbury, .	25	136	—
Shelfield, .	172	376	58 <i>marble.</i>	—	—	11	84	—	Halifax, .	—	12	12ff. 22 <i>nar.</i>
Tyringham, .	42	200	<i>ppp.</i> [22 m. 41 fem.]	—	—	73	220	25 <i>arms.</i>	Hull, .	65	225	41ff. 49 <i>iron.</i>
Washington, .	30	200	20 <i>cc.</i>	—	—	—	85	—	Kingson, .	3	200	—
Williamstown, .	119	277	<i>col. g.</i> [22 m. 35 fem.]	—	—	35	297	—	Lakeville, .	35	100	22 <i>v. f.</i> 12 <i>nar.</i>
Windsor, .	17	157	—	—	—	22	175	20 <i>tan.</i>	Marion, .	31	91	42 <i>v. f.</i>
						68	135	<i>w. g.</i> [55 m. 48 fem.]	Matapoisett, .	31	137	<i>col. g.</i> [5 m. 18 fem.]
									Pembroke, .	28	324	—
									Plymouth, .	87	217	12ff. <i>b. g.</i> s. [74 m. 32f.]
									Rochester, .	102	100	70 <i>b. g.</i> s.
									Schuette, .			
									South Scituate, .			
									<b>Worcester Co.</b>			
									Auburn, .	54	150	<i>col. g.</i> [38 m. 36 fem.]
									Barre, .	240	421	<i>col. g.</i> [20 m. 55 fem.]
									Berlin, .	11	117	—
									Bolton, .	16	236	—
									Boylston, .	53	137	<i>col. g.</i> [20 m. 30 fem.]
									Charlton, .	90	357	<i>b. g.</i> s. [63 m. 46f.] 5 <i>v. g.</i>
									Pana, .	72	116	35 <i>pta.</i>
									Harvard, .	56	259	—
									Hatfield, .	135	221	32 <i>b. g.</i> s. <i>ch.</i> [41 m. 50f.]
									Hatfield, .	53	170	<i>col. g.</i> [17 m. 23 fem.]
									Lancaster, .	29	250	—
									Lunenburg, .	83	162	<i>b. g.</i> s. [63 m. 3 fem.]
									Mendon, .	8	177	—
									New Braintree, .	105	175	<i>col. g.</i> [15 m. 21f.] 23 <i>com.</i>
									Northborough, .	22	134	—
									Oakham, .	22	400	—
									Petersham, .	17	133	<i>ch.</i> [8 m. 8 fem.]
									Phillipston, .	42	240	18 <i>ch.</i>
									Princeton, .	75	214	11 <i>ch.</i>
									Royalston, .	26	221	6 <i>b. g.</i> s.
									Rutland, .	102	198	50 <i>car.</i> 24 <i>b. g.</i> s.
									Shrewsbury, .	123	144	<i>b. g.</i> s. [115 m. 40 fc.]
									Southborough, .	66	280	22 <i>ch.</i> 13 <i>tan.</i>
									Sterling, .	108	225	63 <i>ch.</i> 12 <i>ppp.</i>
									Westminster, .			

|| *b. g.* s. [38 m. 14 fem.]§ *p. b.* [5 m. 14 fem.]‡ *w. g.* [30 m. 17 fem.]† *v. g.* [12 m. 6 fem.]

\* 280 females—hosiery and straw goods.



TABLE V.—OCCUPATIONS BY TOWNS.—[SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE.]  
 [b.] Manufacturing Towns. [Males and Females employed.]

TOWNS.	Sex.		Manufacturing.	Agriculture.	Cotton Manufg.	Woolen M'fg.	Boots & Shoes.	Paper Manufg.	Clothing & Hoop Skirts.	Tanning & Currying.	Cast Iron, &c.	Agricultural & Mech. Tools.	Machinery.	Cars and Carriages.	Wrought Iron work.	St. Engines, Boilers, &c.	Miscellaneous.
	M.	F.															
<b>Barnstable Co.</b>																	
Sandwich, . . .	657	3	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	21	—	—	—	—	590 gl. 55 nar.
<b>Berkshire Co.</b>																	
Adams, . . .	1,337	1,010	407	—	332	440	100	43	4	—	8	—	20	—	9	—	70 } h. s. 49 } p. g.
Becket, . . .	106	9	198	—	—	—	—	13	16	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cheshire, . . .	173	41	200	—	25	—	—	—	—	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	30 gl.
Clarksburg, . . .	59	11	65	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dalton, . . .	146	95	100	—	—	15	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Barrington, . . .	338	229	354	—	38	140	5	35	—	—	90	—	—	6	7	—	—
Hinsdale, . . .	243	135	130	—	—	200	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—



Lanesborough, .	M. F.	286	421	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130 <i>gl.</i>
Lee, . . .	M. F.	474 587	203	—	—	83 67	—	285 515	—	—	10	—	13	—	10	—	15 <i>l.</i>
Lenox, . . .	M. F.	112	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	7	—	—	20 <i>gl.</i> 16 <i>l.</i>
New Marlborough,	M. F.	120 55	500	—	—	—	—	60 55	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	10 <i>l.</i>
Pittsfield, . .	M. F.	1,181 1,309	400	70 80	531 415	11	8 12	17 24	14	5	—	—	—	33	—	42	9 <i>l.</i> 215 <i>b. s.</i> 146
Richmond, . .	M. F.	1,008	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stockbridge, .	M. F.	103 43	72	—	63 41	—	8 2	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
W. Stockbridge, .	M. F.	184	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
<b>Bristol Co.</b>																	
Attleborough, .	M. F.	951 569	410	170 140	13 140	—	—	2 25	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	712 <i>je.</i> 2 <i>st. g.</i> 152 100
Dighton, . . .	M. F.	105 91	181	29 56	47 31	—	18 3	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 <i>nar.</i>
Easton, . . .	M. F.	419 29	91	9 22	—	65 7	—	—	—	73	250	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fall River, . .	M. F.	2,783 2,127	350	1,083 1,655	46 171	23 1	—	18 58	—	63	40	—	163	—	295	30	336 <i>nar.</i> 464 <i>p. g.</i> 95 <i>lin.</i> 24 119
Mansfield, . .	M. F.	215 541	455	8 14	—	—	—	—	—	30	43	—	—	—	4	—	35 <i>st. g.</i> 525



TABLE V. [ b. ] — Manufacturing Towns—Continued.

TOWNS.	Sex.	Manufacturing.	Agriculture.	Cotton Manuf'g.	Woolen M'f'g.	Boots and Shoes.	Paper Manuf'g.	Clothing & Hoop Skirts.	Tanning & Currying.	Cast Iron, &c.	Agricultural & Mech. Tools.	Machinery.	Cars and Carriages.	Wrought Iron work.	St. Engines, Boilers, &c.	Miscellaneous.	
<i>Bristol</i> —Con.	M.	1,495	400	220		109		50	32	34		ck. 61	70	99	55	117br.	1,981wf. 97nav. 80 } cor.
New Bedford,	F.	635		300		21		210									20 }
Norton,	M.	95	223	13						65							
	F.	10		7													
Raynham,	M.	232	103			60				152	15			10			
	F.	12				12											
Somerset,	M.	372	255			20				40				280		24 nav.	
	F.	7				5											
Taunton,	M.	2,991	399	259	tu. 91	8	ck. 33	21	ar. 70	466	83	250	14	251	500	242br.	72nav. 117bk. 188 } bt.
	F.	838		524				69									148 }
<b>Essex Co.</b>																	
Amesbury,	M.	628	185		270	69								20		100 }	72 } h. c.
	F.	467			372	37							165			150 }	58 }
Andover,	M.	761	312		212	18		3			350			100			
	F.	393			188	38		3									
Beverly,	M.	401	225			294								9		60 ca.	273 ff. 60 nav.
	F.	200				200											

[*ar.*, Arms. *bk.*, Brushes. *bk.*, Brickmakers. *br.*, Brass and Copper work. *b. s.*, Balmoral skirts. *bt.*, Britannia-ware. *ca.*, Cabinet-ware. *ck.*, Casks. *cor.*, Corlage. *ff.*, Fishery. *fl.*, Flax. *h. c.*, Hats and caps. *ho.*, Hosiery. *nav.*, Navigation. *p. g.*, Printed goods. *sh.*, Shipbuilding. *tu.*, Tubing. *wf.*, Whale fishery.]



Danvers,	M. F.	955 315	295	—	65 25	781 280	—	1 10	36	—	—	—	—	16	—	31 <i>bk.</i>
Georgetown,	M. F.	283 177	216	—	—	264 158	—	4 13	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Groveland,	M. F.	233 145	85	—	59 65	175 80	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Haverhill,	M. F.	3,436 1,164	301	—	35 33	3,039 1,001	—	8 32	31	—	—	—	24	35	—	145 } <i>h. c.</i> 82 }
Ipswich,	M. F.	174 207	531	18	—	25 10	—	3 6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	16 <i>nar.</i> 10 } <i>h. c.</i> 30 } <i>h. o.</i> 100 }
Lawrence,	M. F.	5,223 4,975	45	1,012 1,715	763 1,398	5 2	172 139	8 31	4	62	—	183	85	10	80	1,378 } <i>p. g.</i> 33 } <i>h. s.</i> 57 } <i>h. c.</i> 1,582 } <i>p. g.</i> 120 }
Lynn,	M. F.	7,657 5,081	32	—	—	6,984 4,984	—	7 47	—	—	—	10	3	—	—	253 <i>ca.</i>
Manchester,	M. F.	156 3	50	—	—	15 3	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	108 <i>ca.</i>
Marblehead,	M. F.	740 388	135	—	—	671 372	—	3 8	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	184 <i>ff.</i> 13 <i>nar.</i>
Methuen,	M. F.	349 203	289	3	67 63	150 82	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	105 } <i>h. c.</i> 56 }
Middleton,	M. F.	167 78	193	—	—	125 75	7 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newburyport,	M. F.	1,201 973	84	260 642	—	120 57	—	9 36	—	15	—	741	15	33	15	74 <i>nar.</i> 242 <i>sh.</i> 30 } <i>bk.</i> 107 } <i>h. c.</i> 50 }
North Andover,	M. F.	571 109	228	—	144 106	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	4	—	—



TABLE V. [b.] — *Manufacturing Towns*—Continued.

[ar, Arms. <i>bk.</i> , Brickmakers. <i>bo.</i> , Boatbuilders. <i>br.</i> , Brass and Copper work. <i>bt.</i> , Buttons. <i>bx.</i> , Boxes. <i>ca.</i> , Cabinet-ware. <i>ch.</i> , Chairs. <i>ck.</i> , Casks. <i>ct.</i> , Cartridges. <i>com.</i> , Combs. <i>co.</i> , Cutlery. <i>ff.</i> , Fishery. <i>lin.</i> , Linen goods. <i>lo.</i> , Locks. <i>ma.</i> , Machinery. <i>mi.</i> , Military goods. <i>nav.</i> , Navigation. <i>h. c.</i> , Hats and caps. <i>je.</i> , Jewelry. <i>jt.</i> , Jute. <i>p. b.</i> , Pocket books. <i>p. l. g.</i> , Palm leaf goods. <i>pr.</i> , Books and printing. <i>rub. g.</i> , Rubber goods. <i>sa.</i> , Saw. <i>str. g.</i> , Straw goods. <i>ter.</i> , Wire.]															
TOWNS.	Manufacturing.	Agriculture.	Cotton Manuf'g.	Woolen Mfg'g.	Boots and Shoes.	Paper Manuf'g.	Clothing & Hoop Skirts.	Tanning & Currying.	Cast Iron, &c.	Agricultural & Mech. Tools.	Machinery.	Cars and Carriages.	Wrought Iron work.	St. Engines, Boilers, &c.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Sex.</i>															
<i>Essex—Con.</i>															
Salem, . . .	M. 1,685 F. 1,337	90	400 700	— —	76 257	ea. 13	32 167	546	25	agr. 89	28	54	28	ff. 22	3 } 30 } p. b. 80 } 50 } h.
Salisbury, . . .	M. 606 F. 327	202	5 10	368 291	9	—	—	14	—	—	—	31	11	—	47 bo. 20 ff. 41 ck. 32 } 23 } h. c.
Saugus, . . .	M. 209 F. 172	—	—	81 60	80 52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40 } 60 } sn. ,
South Danvers, . . .	M. 1,058 F. 279	284	47 18	42 28	261 205	—	—	542	—	—	—	10	17	—	—
West Newbury, . . .	M. 269 F. 88	191	—	—	180 74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	84 } 15 } com.
<b>Franklin Co.</b>															
Buckland, . . .	M. 405 F. —	159	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	ea. 379	—	—	—	4	—
Codrain, . . .	M. 73 F. 102	256	50 100	—	2	—	2 2	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—
Conway, . . .	M. 101 F. 59	245	18 19	53 30	—	—	2 10	17	—	—	—	—	—	4	—

[Ar., Arms. bk., Brickmakers. bo., Boatbuilders. br., Brass and Copper work. bu., Buttons. bx., Boxes. ca., Cabinet-ware. ch., Chairs. ck., Casks. ct., Cartridges. com., Combs. cu., Cutlery. ff., Fishery. lin., Linen goods. lo., Locks. ma., Machinery m. g., Military goods. nav., Navigation. h. c., Hats and caps. je., Jewelry. jt., Jute. p. b., Pocket books. p. l. g., Palm leaf goods. pr., Books and printing. rub. g., Rubber goods. sn., Snuff. str. g., Straw goods. wr., Wire.]



[illegible]

† Numbers employed not returned.

\* 3,000 hands employed in U. S. Armory.











TABLE V. [ b. ] — *Manufacturing Towns*—Continued.

[bc., Bakers. bl., Bleachery. bk., Brickmakers. bp., Pails and Tubs. br., Brass and Copper work. bx., Boxes. ca., Cabinet-ware. ck., Casks. dl., Dress trimmings. gl., Glassmakers. h. c., Hats and caps. ho., Hosiery. lin., Linen goods. p. g., Printed goods. p. l. g., Palm leaf goods. rub. g., Rubber goods. s. g., Silk goods. tu., Tubing. wa., Watches. y., Rattan goods. z., Ammunition.]																
TOWNS.	Sex.	Manufacturing.	Agriculture.	Cotton Manuf'g.	Woolen M'f'g.	Boots and Shoes.	Paper Manuf'g.	Clothing & Hoop Skirts.	Tanning & Currying.	Cast Iron, &c.	Agricultural & Mech. Tools.	Machinery.	Cars and Carriages.	Wrought Iron work.	St. Engines, Boilers, &c.	Miscellaneous.
Middlesex—Con.																
Malden, .	M. 353 F. 146	111	—	—	—	1	bk. 17	—	110	—	tu. 16	dl. { 15 15	—	10	—	10 bc. 80 70 { rub. g. 16 40 { p. l. g.
Marlborough, .	M. 1,565 F. 475	423	—	—	—	1,436 452	—	8 10	—	—	7	—	—	10	—	—
Medford, .	M. 307 F. 14	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	bc. 14	—	9	—	175 bk. 35 sh. 35 6 { p. g.
Melrose, .	M. 210 F. 81	70	—	—	—	139 79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Natick, .	M. 1,088 F. 343	185	—	—	—	909 118	—	13 174	—	—	10	—	5	8	—	100 h. c. 5 50 { Base balls.
Newton, .	M. 374 F. 205	225	—	72 147	—	—	22	—	—	10	—	50	—	40	—	40 ca. 63 26 { ho. 6 30 { br.
Reading, .	M. 370 F. 129	107	—	—	—	244 124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Shirley, .	M. 144 F. 42	155	—	30 40	—	—	25	—	—	—	8	—	15	36	—	—
Somerville, .	M. 672 F. 16	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	18	—	42 bk. 260 gl. 175 tu. 75 16 { p. g.







TABLE V. [ b. ] — *Manufacturing Towns*—Continued.

T O W N S.	Sex.	Manufacturing.	Agriculture.	Cotton Manufg.	Woolen M'fg.	Boots and Shoes.	Paper Manuf'g.	Clothing & Hoop Skirts.	Tanning & Currying.	Cast Iron, &c.	Agricultural & Mech. Tools.	Machinery.	Cars and Carriages.	Wrought Iron Work.	St. Engines, Boilers, &c.	Miscellaneous.	
<i>Norfolk</i> —Con.																	
Dorchester, .	M. 653 F. 137	74	—	—	71 105	7	16 20	4 7	— —	25	—	40	20	184	—	40 y. 83 ca. 50 cho.	—
Foxborough, .	M. 354 F. 1,410	100	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	18	—	—	2	5	—	250 } 1,400 } str. g.	—
Franklin, .	M. 201 F. 1,713	282	—	21 20	25 10	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	139 } 1,580 } str. g.	20 } 80 } dt.
Medfield, .	M. 87 F. 500	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	—	32 } 170 } str. g.	23 } 330 } p. l. g.
Medway, .	M. 466 F. 383	179	—	26 20	96 11	342	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	18 } 350 } str. g.	—
Milton, .	M. 110 F. 28	217	—	—	—	—	21 25	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 choc. 8 } 3 } rub. g.	—
Needham, .	M. 231 F. 179	239	—	—	2 3	54 16	41 34	—	—	—	—	20	—	6	—	2 } 10 } s. g.	53 } 96 } ho.
Quincy, .	M. 808 F. 164	151	—	—	—	351 121	—	10 40	43	—	—	—	—	7	—	306 q. m. 86 nat. 50 sh.	—

[*b.*, Bakers. *b.d.*, Bone dust. *br.*, Brass and Copper work. *bw.*, Breweries. *ca.*, Cabinet-ware. *choc.*, Chocolate. *clk.*, Clocks. *cor.*, Cordage. *cp.*, Carpets. *dt.*, Dress trimmings. *je.*, Jewelry. *ke.*, Kerosene. *lin.*, Linen goods. *m.f.*, Matches. *nav.*, Navigation. *or.*, Organs. *pia.*, Pianos. *p. l. g.*, Palm leaf goods. *q.*, Superphosphate of Lime. *q. m.*, Quarriesmen. *rib.*, Ribbons and Dress trimmings. *rub. g.*, Rubber goods. *sd.*, Shoddy. *s. g.*, Silk goods. *sh.*, Shipbuilding. *ss.*, Shoestrings. *str. g.*, Straw goods. *tea.*, Watches. *wf.*, Whale fishery. *y.*, Plated-ware.]



[illegible]



TABLE V. [b.] — *Manufacturing Towns—Continued.*

TOWNS.	No.	Manufacturing.	Agriculture.	Cotton Manufg.	Woolen M'fg.	Boots and Shoes	Paper Manufg.	Clothing & Hoop Skirts.	Tanning & Currying.	Cast Iron, &c.	Agricultural & Mech. Tools.	Machinery.	Cars and Carriages.	Wrought Iron work.	St. Engines, Boilers, &c.	Miscellaneous.	
<i>[car., Arms. bc., Bakers. bk., Brickmakers. bp., Buckets and pails. b. s., Balmoral skirts. br., Boxes. ca., Cabinet-ware. ch., Chair makers. ck., Casks. com., Comb makers. cor., Cordage. cp., Carpeting. dl., Dress trimmings. fl., Fishery. lin., Linen goods. m. f., Friction matches. nat., Navigation. pia., Pianos. p. t. g., Palm leaf goods. q., Hoop-skirt materials. qm., Quarrymen. sp. c., Spool cotton. str. g., Straw goods. y., Rattan. z., Wire cloth.]</i>																	
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>																	
Hingham, .	M. 324 F. 84	159	—	—	war. 9	86 16	—	—	15	15	13	\$ 128	4	11	—	45 bp. 36 ca. 30 } 50 } 55 } 10 } cor.	
Marshfield, .	M. 101 F. 226	273	—	—	—	75 3	—	9 223	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	
Middleborough, .	M. 491 F. 988	569	—	10 10	82 30	184 35	—	3 10	—	5	8	—	3	9	—	16 bx. 13 ck. 50 } 900 } str. g.	
No. Bridgewater, .	M. 1,231 F. 213	240	—	—	—	1,059 208	—	—	—	—	33	—	2	10	—	30 ca. —	
Plymouth, .	M. 590 F. 174	246	—	37 62	30 15	96 30	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	73	—	101 cor. 75 sp. c. 7 bc.	
Wareham, .	M. 458 F. 4	75	—	—	—	—	11 2	—	—	—	—	—	5	408	—	19 nat. —	
W. Bridgewater, .	M. 177 F. 31	200	—	—	—	113 31	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	3	—	—	
<b>Worcester Co.</b> Ashburnham, .	M. 340 F. 229	172	—	10 20	—	5	—	1 3	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	14 bp. 256 } 200 } ch.	



Athol, . . .	M. F.	483 355	224 —	15 35	59 29	214 38	3 —	4 13	6 —	3 —	8 —	— —	2 —	7 —	— —	14 ca. 220	2 { p. l. g. 15 } m. f. 9 }
Blackstone, . .	M. F.	820 776	165 —	350 425	433 334	3 —	— —	4 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	8 —	— —	11 { steadily. 9 }	
Brookfield, . .	M. F.	411 57	98 —	— —	— —	314 57	— —	— —	18 —	6 —	4 —	— —	*23 —	16 —	— —	12 com. 12 bk. * wheels.	
Clinton, . . .	M. F.	768 847	70 —	340 560	— —	58 25	— —	3 14	— —	12 —	— —	40 —	2 —	5 —	— —	161 { 45 } 10 { 10 } z. 172 { op. 21 } com. 35 { p. 10 }	
Douglas, . . .	M. F.	355 14	† —	15 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	300 —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	† Not returned.	
Dudley, . . .	M. F.	304 170	122 —	— —	156 75	30 20	— —	— —	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	100 { lin. 75 }	
Fitchburg, . .	M. F.	1,544 1,804	226 —	60 100	97 96	50 20	108 89	15 48	25 —	85 —	135 —	210 —	7 —	p. 35 20	22 —	57 q. m. 165 { 224 } p. l. g. 18 ar. 100 { ch. 1,320 { }	
Gardner, . . .	M. F.	400 1,352	200 —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	6 —	— —	12 bp. 461 { ch. 1,352 }	
Grafton, . . .	M. F.	365 404	279 —	135 310	— —	212 72	— —	5 22	36 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Hardwick, . .	M. F.	128 203	353 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	7 —	— —	100 { b. s. 200 }	
Holden, . . .	M. F.	130 124	320 —	62 94	52 30	— —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	— —	
Leicester, . .	M. F.	378 172	221 —	— —	200 155	— —	— —	— —	10 —	— —	10 132	17 —	— —	5 —	— —	— —	
Leominster, . .	M. F.	467 145	362 —	— —	— —	34 18	22 12	2 5	23 —	— —	— —	bp. 8 —	— —	3 —	— —	67 pia. 43 ca. 218 { com. 86 }	



TABLE V. [b.] — *Manufacturing Towns*—Continued.

T O W N S.	Sex.	Manufacturing.	Agriculture.	Cotton Manuf'g.	Woolen Manuf'g.	Boots and Shoes.	Paper Manuf'g.	Clothing & Hoop Skirts.	Tanning & Currying.	Cast Iron, &c.	Agricultural & Mech. Tools.	Machinery.	Cuts and Carriages.	Wrought Iron work.	St. Engines, Boilers, &c.	Miscellaneous.	
<i>Worcester</i> —Con.																	
Millford, . . .	M. 2,217 F. 698	160	—	—	—	2,000 187	—	11 17	6	5	—	38	7	9	—	35 } str. g. 400 }	
Millbury, . . .	M. 642 F. 404	157	—	131 161	153 166	—	—	—	—	18	40	—	5	7	—	100 cr. 63 } ho. 75 }	
Northbridge, . . .	M. 503 F. 157	108	—	78 147	*250 —	86 6	—	3 4	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	* "Hands."	
N. Brookfield, . . .	M. 675 F. 99	210	—	—	—	624 38	—	3 5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 } p. b. 56 }	
Oxford, . . .	M. 252 F. 191	219	—	14 12	—	200 175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	
Southbridge, . . .	M. 778 F. 692	152	—	123 134	366 539	8 —	—	4 10	—	—	8	s. 20	—	5	—	184 } p. g. 19 }	
Spencer, . . .	M. 719 F. 70	246	—	—	38 26	589 41	—	1 3	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	59 wr.	
Sturbridge, . . .	M. 175 F. 89	166	—	40 58	20 11	50 20	—	—	5	—	38	—	4	3	—	—	
Sutton, . . .	M. 274 F. 244	314	—	141 208	12 13	54 23	—	—	—	—	—	s. 16	—	—	—	—	

[*arc.*, Arms. *bc.*, Bakers. *bp.*, Buckets and pails. *ca.*, Cabinet-ware. *ch.*, Chairs. *cr.*, Corsets. *en.*, Envelopes. *ho.*, Hosiery. *m. g.*, Military goods. *or.*, Organs. *p. b.*, Pocket books. *p. g.*, Mousseline de Laines. *s.*, Shuttles. *sh.*, Shipbuilding. *s. m.*, Sewing machines. *str. g.*, Straw goods. *tw.*, Tin-ware. *wr.*, Wire.]







TABLE V. [b.]—Continued. *Manufacturing Occupations employing Males and Females.*

Suffolk County—Continued.	Total Employed.		Albums.	Bags.	Book-binding.	Book-publishing.	Boots and Shoes.	Boxes.	Cigars.	Clothing.	Chairs.	Confectionery.	Corsets.
	M.	F.											
Boston, . . . . .	19,025	24,101	27	10	182	388	527	54	148	1,479	67	105	9
			27	36	216	137	151	205	57	19,268	35	90	184

Suffolk County—Continued	Drugs and Dyes.	Engraving, (Wood.)	Fur goods.	Gold Leaf.	Hats and Caps.	Hoop Skirts.	Machine Needles.	Matches.	Mattresses.	Millinery.	Nets and Seines.	Newspapers, Printing, &c.
Boston, . . . . .	110	40	56	50	135	14	40	10	47	16	11	916
	80	2	136	11	224	159	24	60	95	548	200	521

Suffolk County—Continued.	Paper Col-lars.	Photog'raphs.	Ribbons.	Shoe taps & heels.	Tea caddies.	Trim'm'gs & Head Dresses.	Trusses.	Type Foundries.	Umbrellas.	Upholstery.	Watches & Jewelry.	Woolen goods.
Boston, . . . . .	13	148	85	28	7	23	17	85	17	88	245	27
	84	120	130	41	20	182	20	75	65	38	54	310



TABLE V. [b.]—Concluded. *Manufacturing Occupations in Boston employing Males only.*

Agriculture, . . . . .	6	Fishery—Whale, . . . . .	68	Pianos, . . . . .	806
Agricultural and Mechanical Tools, . . . . .	241	“ Cod and Mackerel, . . . . .	343	Pickles, (“Hands,”) . . . . .	144
Arms, . . . . .	455	“ Shell, . . . . .	112	Pumps and Blocks, . . . . .	49
Bakers, . . . . .	194	Fuse, . . . . .	40	Rolling Mills, &c., . . . . .	813
Blacksmiths, . . . . .	269	Gas fixtures and Lamps, . . . . .	180	Sails, . . . . .	147
Brass and Copper work, . . . . .	264	Gas making, . . . . .	366	Sewing machines, . . . . .	245
Breweries, . . . . .	136	Glass making, . . . . .	332	Shipbuilding, . . . . .	930
Bricks, . . . . .	35	Harness and Trunks, . . . . .	224	Soda and Mineral Waters, . . . . .	47
Brushes, (“Hands,”) . . . . .	130	Kerosene, . . . . .	125	Soap, . . . . .	33
Building, . . . . .	476	Locomotives, Steam-Engines and Boilers, . . . . .	1,468	Spars, . . . . .	111
Cabinet makers, . . . . .	818	Looking Glasses and Picture Frames, . . . . .	168	Steam Gauges, . . . . .	45
Cars and Carriages, . . . . .	290	Machinery, . . . . .	721	Stone ware, . . . . .	25
Casks, . . . . .	43	Marble work, . . . . .	450	Sugar refinery, . . . . .	264
Castings, . . . . .	311	Navigation, . . . . .	6,542	Tents, . . . . .	20
Coffee Mills, . . . . .	62	Organs, . . . . .	205	Tin ware, . . . . .	257
Coffins, . . . . .	31	Paints and Varnishes, . . . . .	46	Tubing, . . . . .	100
Carriers, . . . . .	177	Patterns, . . . . .	43	Wood workers, . . . . .	265
Distilleries, . . . . .	36	Philosophical Instruments, . . . . .	70		















---

---

GENERAL REMARKS

ON THE

CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

---

1865.

---

---







## GENERAL REMARKS.

---

*Preliminary Statements.*—The State of Massachusetts, lying between  $41^{\circ} 15'$  and  $42^{\circ} 53'$  north latitude, is computed to contain about 7,800 square miles, or 4,992,000 acres; its extreme length being about 190 miles, and its breadth varying from 47 to over 100 miles. The city of Boston is about 130 miles distant from the west line of the State.

At the period of the Revolutionary War, (1776–1783,) Massachusetts was the most populous of all the American colonies, and its quota of men for the army far exceeded that of any other. In 1790 it occupied the *second* rank in population; Virginia having risen to the *first*, Pennsylvania being *third*, North Carolina *fourth*, and New York *fifth*, in order of population. In 1800 and 1810, Massachusetts ranked as the *fourth*, in 1820 as *seventh*, in 1830 and also in 1840, as *eighth*. In 1850, by increase of population, it had risen to the *sixth* rank. According to the United States Census of 1860, Massachusetts then ranked as *seventh* in aggregate population of the thirty-three States then composing the Union. In percentage of increase of population for the ten years, 1850–1860, it ranked as *ninetieth* of the States.

As regards population per square mile, it is now and has always been *first* among the States of the Union; the number per square mile in 1860 being 157.83 inhabitants.

It will be seen from the following table of population to the square mile of countries in Europe, that the density of the population of this State is about an average of that of Europe, comprised in this table:—



*Population to the square mile in portions of Europe.*

Belgium, . . . . .	397	Prussia, . . . . .	159
Saxony, . . . . .	353	Bavaria, . . . . .	156
England, (and Wales,) . . . . .	307	Austria, . . . . .	142
Netherlands, . . . . .	250	Hanover, . . . . .	123
Sardinia, . . . . .	225	Denmark, . . . . .	114
Wurtemberg, . . . . .	210	Scotland, . . . . .	92
Ireland, . . . . .	205	Sweden, . . . . .	21
German States, . . . . .	177	Norway, . . . . .	13
France, . . . . .	176		

*Estimates of Early Population.*—The first regular Census of the entire population, either of the Colony or Province of Massachusetts, was made in 1765.\* From a very early period, however, returns from the towns and settlements, of polls or males over 16 years of age, had been frequently required for purposes connected with the defrayal of the public charges. Some of these have been preserved, and, with other existing data, such as returns of levies of soldiers, &c., furnish a reliable basis from which the population of the colony at several distinct periods can be nearly ascertained by computation.

*Massachusetts Colony.*—The population of Massachusetts—not including the Plymouth Colony, which maintained a distinct government until 1691—was, in 1629, only about 500, eight years later, in 1637, nearly 7,900, and in 1639, 8,600. During fifteen years previous to 1643, 21,200 passengers had come over from England to this colony; but, about the year 1640, emigration nearly ceased, concurrently with the change of affairs in England, and many of the first settlers returned thither. Accordingly, computations based on reliable data show that the entire population of the colony was, in 1654, only about 16,026, and again in 1665, not exceeding 23,467.

*Plymouth Colony.*—The population of the Plymouth Colony was much less than that of Massachusetts. Estimated to have numbered 51 persons in November, 1621, 100 in 1622, and 180 in 1624, it had increased in 1633 to nearly or quite 400, and in 1637 to about 550 persons. Sufficient grounds exist for the

\* A Census of Slaves was made in 1754. This is printed in Table XI. of the present Report.



conclusion that in 1654 the population of this colony was 2,941, and that in 1665 the population had increased to about 5,310. From other data, again, we learn that in 1673 the number of inhabitants was 9,410.

*Province of Massachusetts.*—The population of Massachusetts, subsequently to the union of Plymouth therewith, is stated in 1696 at 63,000, and again in 1701 at 70,000. Governor Shute gives the number at 80,000 in 1718, and 94,000 in 1723. This, according to Anderson, had increased to 120,000 in 1731.

Estimates based on the provincial returns of polls give 144,308 as the population in 1735, and 164,000 in 1742. In 1747 it had advanced to 192,000. In Holmes' Annals, the population in 1749 is given as 220,000, and in 1755 as 234,000.

It may be desirable in connection with the foregoing estimates of population, to know the number of towns existing at the several periods designated. For this purpose, the following list—giving the name and date of incorporation of each town incorporated during the 145 years comprised between the first settlement at Plymouth, in 1620, and the first Census of Massachusetts, in 1765,—exactly one century since,—has been chronologically arranged. For convenience of comparison, the list is divided into paragraphs corresponding with the preceding periods for which the estimated population has been given. The names of the towns of the Plymouth Colony are printed in italics.

TABLE VI.—*Early Towns of Massachusetts and Date of Incorporation.*

FIRST SETTLEMENTS.—1620, *Plymouth*.—1629, Salem, Charlestown.

Incorporated in 1630, Boston, Dorchester, Roxbury, Watertown, Medford.—1633, Cambridge.—1634, Ipswich.—1635, Concord, Weymouth, Hingham, Newbury.

Incorporated in 1636, Dedham, Springfield, *Scituate*.—1637, Lynn, *Duxbury*.—1639, Gloucester, Rowley, Sudbury, *Barnstable*, *Sauwiche*, *Yarmouth*, *Taunton*.

Incorporated in 1640, Salisbury, Braintree, *Marshfield*.—1642, Woburn.—1643, Wrentham.—1644, Reading, Hull.—1645, Haverhill, Manchester, *Rehoboth*.—1646, Andover, *Eastham*.—1649, Marblehead, Malden.—1650, Topsfield.—1651, Medfield.—1653, Lancaster.—1654, Northampton.

Incorporated in 1655, Billerica, Chelmsford, Groton.—1656, *Bridgewater*.—1660, Marlborough.—1661, Hadley.—1662, Milton.—1664, *Dartmouth*.

Incorporated in 1667, Mendon, *Swanzy*.—1668, Amesbury, Beverly.—1669, Westfield, *Middleborough*.—1670, Hatfield.—1671, Edgartown, *Tisbury*.—1673, Dunstable,



Wrentham.—1674. Sherborn.—1675, Bradford.—1682, Deerfield.—1683, Stow, *Freetown*. 1684, Worcester.—1685, Boxford.—1686, *Falmouth, Rochester*.—1687, Nantucket.—1691, Newton.

*Towns incorporated during the seventy-five years 1691–1765, subsequent to the union of the Plymouth Colony with Massachusetts.*

Incorporated in 1694, Attleborough, Harwich.—1700, Framingham.—1701, Dracut.—1705, Brookline.—1707, Plympton.—1709, Truro.—1711, Norton, Needham, Pembroke.—1712, Chatham, Dighton, Lexington, Weston, Abington.—1713, Northfield, Medway, Leicester, Oxford, Rutland.—1714, Chilmark, Sunderland.—1715, Hopkinton, Littleton, Sutton.—1717, Westborough.—1718, Brookfield.—1719, Bellingham.—1724, Holliston, Walpole.—1725, Easton, Methuen, Stoneham.—1726, Stoughton, Kingston.—1727, Provincetown, Hanover, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Uxbridge.—1728, Middleton, Lunenburg.—1729, Bedford, Westford.—1730, Wilmington.—1731, Raynham, Brimfield, Dudley.—1732, Townsend, Harvard.—1733, Sheffield.—1734, Tewksbury, Halifax.—1735, Berkley, Acton, Grafton, Upton.—1737, Waltham.—1738, Chelsea, Bolton, Haverdick, Sturbridge.—1739, Stockbridge, Wareham.—1740, Holden, Leominster.—1741, Blandford, Warren.—1742, Pelham.—1746, Douglas.—1751, New Braintree.—1752, Palmer.—1753, Greenfield, Montague, New Salem, South Hadley, Southampton, Barre, Pepperell, Shirley.—1754, Granville, Greenwich, Lincoln, Charlton, Petersham.—1755, Spencer.—1757, Danvers.—1759, New Marlborough, Amherst.—1760, Egremont, Monson.—1761, Great Barrington Pittsfield, Colrain, Belchertown, Shutesbury, Ware.—1762, Sandisfield, Tyringham, Bernardston, Wales, Chesterfield, Natick, Athol, Oakham, Templeton.—1763, Wellfleet, Warwick, Wilbraham.—1764, Newburyport, Fitchburg, Winchendon.—1765, Becket, Lanesborough, Richmond, Williamstown, Ashfield, Charlemont, Chester, Sharon, Ashburnham, Paxton, Royalston.

*Division of Towns.*—Many of the foregoing towns have been since subdivided. Each town not italicized in the list below, originally included within its limits the town or towns immediately following and printed in italics.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.—Eastham, *Orleans*; Harwich, *Brewster*; Yarmouth, *Dennis*.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.—Great Barrington, *Alford*; Peru, *Hinsdale*; Richmond, *Lenox*; Stockbridge, *West Stockbridge*; Tyringham, *Monterey*.

BRISTOL COUNTY.—Dartmouth, *New Bedford*; Fairhaven, *Acushnet*; Freetown, *Fall River*; Norton, *Mansfield*; Rehoboth, *Seekonk*; Swanzev, *Somerset*; Taunton, *Norton, Mansfield*.

ESSEX COUNTY.—Andover, *North Andover, Lawrence*; Bradford, *Groveland*; Danvers, *South Danvers*; Gloucester, *Rockport*; Ipswich, *Hamilton, Essex*; Lynn, *Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, Nahant*; Newbury, *West Newbury*.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.—Bernardston, *Leyden*; Charlemont, *Heath*; Deerfield, *Conway, Greenfield, Gill*; Hatfield, *Whately*; Sunderland, *Leverett*.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.—Brimfield, *Monson, Holland, Wales*; Granville, *Tolland*; Springfield, *West Springfield, Wilbraham, Longmeadow, Chicopee, Agawam, Holyoke*; Westfield, *Russell, Southwick*; West Springfield, *Agawam, Holyoke*.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.—Chesterfield, *Goshen*; Hadley, *Amherst, South Hadley*; Hatfield, *Williamsburg, Whately*; Northampton, *Southampton, Easthampton, Westhampton*; South Hadley, *Granby*.



MIDDLESEX COUNTY.—Cambridge, *Brighton*; Lexington, *West Cambridge*; Charlestown, *Somerville*, *Stoneham*; Chelmsford, *Lowell*; Concord, *Acton*; Dunstable, *Tyngsborough*; Groton, *Shirley*; Malden, *Melrose*; Reading, *North Reading*, *South Reading*; Sherborn, *Holliston*; Sudbury, *Wayland*; Watertown, *Waltham*, *Weston*; Woburn, *Burlington*.

NORFOLK COUNTY.—Braintree, *Quincy*, *Randolph*; Dedham, *Dover*, *Medfield*, *Medway*, *Needham*, *Walpole*; Hingham, *Cohasset*; Dorchester, *Stoughton*, *Canton*, *Sharon*; Roxbury, *West Roxbury*; Wrentham, *Franklin*.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.—Bridgewater, *Abington*, *East*, *North* and *West Bridgewater*; Duxbury, *Pembroke*, *Hanson*; Middleborough, *Lakeville*; Plymouth, *Plympton*, *Carver*; Rochester, *Marion*, *Mattapoisett*; Scituate, *South Scituate*.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.—Chelsea, *North Chelsea*, *Winthrop*.

WORCESTER COUNTY.—Bolton, *Berlin*; Brookfield, *North Brookfield*, *West Brookfield*; Lancaster, *Bolton*, *Clinton*, *Sterling*; Lunenburg, *Fitchburg*; Marlborough, *Southborough*; Mendon, *Blackstone*, *Milford*; Oxford, *Charlton*; Rutland, *Hubbardston*, *Oakham*, *Princeton*; Shrewsbury, *Boylston*; Sutton, *Millbury*; Templeton, *Phillipston*; Uxbridge, *Northbridge*; Westborough, *Northborough*.



## FORMER CENSUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS.

*State Census of 1765.*—It is precisely one hundred years ago that the first Census of Massachusetts was taken. This Census was required, by the Order of February 2, 1764, to include the number of dwelling-houses and families, the number and sex, respectively, of white persons, negroes and Indians, and to distinguish, in the case of white persons, those of each sex, respectively, under and above the age of sixteen years.

Although the original official returns of this Census are not to be found in the archives of the Commonwealth, an apparently authentic copy of the same was printed in the "Columbian Centinel," of August 17, 1822, having been furnished to that paper by Hon. Samuel Dana, and is reproduced, with corrections, in Table VII. of the present document.

This Census, however, as thus published, was incomplete, the population of sixteen towns, mostly in Berkshire and Franklin Counties, having been omitted in the returns. In Dr. Chickering's Essay on the Population of Massachusetts, the population of these towns in 1765 is supplied, by substituting their population according to the Census of 1790. The details of the Census of 1776, which furnish materials for a closer approximation to accuracy, seem not to have been in Dr. Chickering's possession.

In Table VII., containing details of the Census of 1765, the population of the aforesaid towns has been amended by allotting to them their population as returned in 1776, rather than that of 1790, with the exception of two or three towns where the difference was very trifling. The figures thus supplied are, in every case, included in brackets [ ] in the printed tables.

The population of Massachusetts (exclusive of Maine,) amounted in 1765 to 238,545, according to the foregoing Census thus corrected.

*State Census of 1776.*—In conformity with a recommendation of Congress of December 28, 1775, a Resolve was passed by the legislature of Massachusetts, February 16, 1776, providing for an



enumeration of the white and colored population of the Commonwealth. No official returns of this census are now known to exist, but in a communication reported to the legislature, in 1782, by a committee, reference is made to this census, as follows :—

“ A very accurate account of the number of souls within this Commonwealth was taken in the year 1776, at which time the whites amounted to 338,627,—and as there was a general valuation taken of all the polls, ratable and not ratable, whether at home or abroad, in 1772, 1778, and 1781,—it is supposed a more accurate list of the number of whites cannot be had than from the said returns. In 1772, the polls, ratable and not ratable, were 71,728 ; in 1776, 75,300 ; and the number of whites were 333,850.”

The number of blacks given (4,761,) added to 333,850, the number of whites *last* named in the foregoing extract from the report of the committee, gives 338,611 ; a number almost identical with the total population (including Maine,) and indicating that the report was designed to read, “ at which time the *whole* amounted to 338,627.” The apparent discrepancy noticed at page 262, Census of Massachusetts of 1860, is thus explained.

The only detailed returns of this census are those which were published by Rev. J. B. Felt, from a manuscript in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and which are reproduced in Table VII. of the present Report. The aggregates correspond very nearly with the numbers stated in the report above, and are considered to be authentic. The population of seven towns is not stated, viz. : Barnstable, Charlemont, Southwick, Athol, Paxton, Huntington, and Ware, the aggregate population of which towns at the *next* census in 1790, was 7,937. Adding these towns and excluding the District of Maine, the population of Massachusetts by this census is 297,937.

*State Census of 1784.*—In compliance with a Resolution of Congress of February 17, 1783, an Act was passed by the legislature of Massachusetts, bearing date July 2, 1784, requiring assessors of towns to make returns of lands, buildings, and inhabitants, both white and colored. A letter of the general



court dated February 14, 1786, states that returns had been received from the assessors, of 352,171 *whites*, and 4,371 *blacks*. Total, 356,542. This differs somewhat from that given by Dr. Belknap, which is probably more correct, and is as follows: *whites*, 353,133; *blacks*, 4,377. Total, 357,510.

*United States Censuses of 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860.*—In 1790, and at each decennial period since, a census of Massachusetts, in common with other existing States and Territories of the Union, has been made under the direction of the General Government. These have been eight in number, and the results of each are included in Table VII., following. Those previous to 1830 were taken on the first day of August of 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820; that of 1830, and all subsequently, on the first day of June of each respective census year; and abstracts of each census have been published by the National Government at Washington. Of the census of 1860, a copious abstract was also prepared and published by State authority, which will receive a more extended notice on a subsequent page.

*Censuses of Massachusetts for One Hundred Years, 1765 to 1865.*—The following Table [VII.] contains the population of each County and Town according to the two earliest Censuses of 1765 and 1776, made under Provincial authority; the eight successive United States Censuses, from 1790 to 1860, and the last, or present Census of Massachusetts, of 1865. It comprises eleven complete censuses, and also gives the date of incorporation of each County and Town. The State Censuses taken in the years 1840, 1850, and that of 1855, are not included in Table VII., but will be found in Table XIII. following.



---

---

TABLE VII.

---

POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS,

*Enumerated at Successive Periods*

**During One Hundred Years,**

**1765 to 1865,**

GIVING THE DATE OF INCORPORATION OF EACH CITY AND TOWN,  
AND THE POPULATION OF EACH BY STATE OR UNITED STATES  
CENSUSES OF 1765, 1776, 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, ETC.

---

---



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.*	1776.	1790.	1800.
BARNSTABLE Co., .	1685, .	12,376	15,546	17,354	19,293
Barnstable, . . .	1639, .	2,108	[2,610]	2,610	2,964
Brewster, . . .	1803, .	—	—	—	—
Chatham, . . .	1712, .	678	929	1,140	1,351
Dennis, . . .	1793, .	—	—	—	1,408
Eastham, . . .	1646, .	1,327	1,899	1,834	659
Falmouth, . . .	1686, .	1,063	1,355	1,637	1,882
Harwich, . . .	1694, .	1,681	1,865	2,392	2,857
Marshpee, Dist., .	1763, .	108†	82	308	155
Orleans, . . .	1797, .	—	—	—	1,095
Provincetown, . .	1727, .	[454]	205	454	812
Sandwich, . . .	1639, .	1,376	1,912	1,991	2,024
Truro, . . .	1709, .	924	1,227	1,193	1,152
Wellfleet, . . .	1763, .	917	1,235	1,117	1,207
Yarmouth, . . .	1639, .	1,740	2,227	2,678	1,727
BERKSHIRE Co., .	1761, .	8,640	17,952	30,213	33,670
Adams, . . .	1778, .	—	932	2,040	1,688
Gore, . . .	—	—	—	425	—
Alford, . . .	1773, .	—	298	577	518
Becket, . . .	1765, .	[414]	414	751	930
Boston Corner, . .	1838, .	—	—	67	—
Cheshire, . . .	1793, .	—	—	—	1,325
Clarksburg, . . .	1798, .	—	—	—	253
Dalton, . . .	1784, .	—	—	554	859
Egremont, . . .	1760, .	[671]	671	759	835
Florida, . . .	1805, .	—	—	—	—
Great Barrington, .	1761, .	550	961	1,373	1,754
Hancock, . . .	1776, .	—	977	1,211	1,187
Hinsdale, . . .	1804, .	—	—	—	—
Lanesborough, . .	1765, .	[1,434]	1,434	2,142	1,443
Lee, . . .	1777, .	—	—	1,170	1,267

\* Exclusive of Indians, of whom 1,569 were returned in the State.

† Also 233 Indians.



*for One Hundred Years.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
22,211	24,026	28,514	32,548	35,276	35,990	34,610
3,446	3,824	3,974	4,301	4,901	5,129	4,928
1,112	1,285	1,418	1,522	1,525	1,489	1,456
1,334	1,630	2,130	2,334	2,439	2,710	2,624
1,739	1,997	2,317	2,942	3,257	3,662	3,592
751	766	970	955	845	779	757
2,237	2,370	2,548	2,589	2,621	2,456	2,283
1,942	1,980	2,453	2,930	3,258	3,423	3,540
139	150	-	309	-	322	-
1,248	1,343	1,789	1,974	1,848	1,678	1,585
936	1,252	1,710	2,122	3,157	3,206	3,472
2,382	2,484	3,361	3,719	4,368	4,479	4,158
1,209	1,241	1,547	1,920	2,051	1,583	1,447
1,402	1,472	2,046	2,377	2,411	2,322	2,296
2,134	2,232	2,251	2,554	2,595	2,752	2,472
35,787	35,570	37,706	41,745	49,591	55,120	56,944
1,763	1,836	2,649	3,703	6,172	6,924	8,298
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
522	570	512	481	502	542	461
1,028	984	1,063	1,342	1,223	1,578	1,393
-	92	64	65	73	-	-
1,315	1,202	1,050	985	1,298	1,533	1,650
231	274	315	370	384	420	530
779	817	827	1,255	1,020	1,243	1,137
790	865	890	1,038	1,013	1,079	928
392	431	454	441	561	645	1,173
1,784	1,908	2,264	2,704	3,264	3,871	3,920
1,049	1,165	1,052	922	789	857	937
822	822	780	955	1,253	1,470	1,517
1,303	1,319	1,192	1,140	1,229	1,308	1,294
1,305	1,384	1,825	2,428	3,220	4,420	4,035



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>					
Lenox, . . . .	1767, .	—	931	1,169	1,041
Monterey, . . . .	1847, .	—	—	—	—
Mt. Washington, . .	1779, .	—	259	261	291
New Ashford, . . .	1781, .	—	215	460	390
New Marlborough, . .	1759, .	[1,087]	1,087	1,550	1,848
Otis,* . . . .	1773, .	—	200	605	1,102
Peru,* . . . .	1771, .	—	376	1,041	1,361
Pittsfield, . . . .	1761, .	428	1,132	1,992	2,261
Richmond, . . . .	1765, .	[921]	921	1,255	1,044
Sandisfield, . . . .	1762, .	409	1,044	1,742	1,857
Savoy, . . . .	1797, .	—	—	—	430
Sheffield, . . . .	1733, .	1,073	1,722	1,899	2,050
Stockbridge, . . . .	1739, .	244	907	1,336	1,261
Tyringham, . . . .	1762, .	326	809	1,397	1,712
Washington, . . . .	1777, .	—	750	588	914
W. Stockbridge, . . .	1774, .	—	370	1,113	1,002
Williamstown, . . . .	1765, .	[1,083]	1,083	1,769	2,086
Gore, . . . .	—	—	—	51	—
Windsor, . . . .	1771, .	—	459	916	961
BRISTOL Co., . . . .	1685, .	21,301	26,700	31,709	33,880
Acushnet, . . . .	1860, .	—	—	—	—
Attleborough, . . . .	1694, .	1,739	2,200	2,166	2,480
Berkley, . . . .	1735, .	659	787	850	1,013
Dartmouth, . . . .	1664, .	4,506	6,773	2,499	2,660
Dighton, . . . .	1712, .	1,174	1,420	1,793	1,666
Easton, . . . .	1725, .	837	1,172	1,466	1,550
Fairhaven,† . . . .	1812, .	—	—	—	—
Fall River, . . . .	1803, .	—	—	—	—
Freetown, . . . .	1683, .	1,492	1,901	2,202	2,535
Mansfield, . . . .	1770, .	—	944	983	1,016
New Bedford, . . . .	1787, .	—	—	3,313	4,361

\* Originally Loudon and Bethlehem.

† Originally included in New Bedford.



*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
1,310	1,315	1,359	1,313	1,599	1,711	1,660
-	-	-	-	761	758	737
474	467	345	438	351	321	237
411	358	285	227	186	239	178
1,832	1,668	1,656	1,682	1,847	1,782	1,649
1,111	981	1,012	1,177	1,224	998	956
912	748	729	576	519	499	494
2,665	2,768	3,559	3,747	5,872	8,045	9,676
1,041	923	844	1,097	907	914	944
1,795	1,646	1,655	1,464	1,649	1,585	1,411
711	852	927	915	955	904	866
2,439	2,476	2,382	2,322	2,769	2,621	2,459
1,372	1,377	1,580	1,992	1,941	2,136	1,967
1,689	1,443	1,350	1,477	821	730	650
942	750	701	991	953	948	859
1,049	1,034	1,209	1,448	1,713	1,589	1,620
1,843	2,010	2,134	2,153	2,626	2,611	2,555
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,108	1,085	1,042	897	897	839	753
37,168	40,908	49,592	60,165	76,192	93,794	89,395
-	-	-	-	-	1,387	1,251
2,716	3,055	3,215	3,585	4,200	6,066	6,200
1,014	1,060	907	886	908	825	847
3,219	3,636	3,866	4,135	3,868	3,883	3,435
1,659	1,607	1,723	1,378	1,641	1,733	1,813
1,557	1,803	1,756	2,074	2,337	3,067	3,076
-	2,733	3,034	3,951	4,304	3,118	2,547
1,296	1,594	4,158	6,738	11,524	14,026	17,481
1,878	1,863	1,909	1,772	1,615	1,521	1,485
1,030	1,222	1,172	1,382	1,789	2,114	2,130
5,651	3,947	7,592	12,087	16,443	22,300	20,853



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
<i>Bristol—Con.</i>					
Norton, . . .	1711, .	1,942	1,329	1,428	1,481
Pawtucket,* . .	1828, .	—	—	—	—
Raynham, . . .	1731, .	687	940	1,094	1,181
Rehoboth, . . .	1645, .	3,690	4,191	4,710	4,743
Seekonk, . . .	1812, .	—	—	—	—
Somerset, . . .	1790, .	—	—	1,151	1,232
Swansey, . . .	1667, .	1,840	[1,784]	1,784	1,741
Taunton, . . .	1639, .	2,735	3,259	3,804	3,860
Westport, . . .	1787, .	—	—	2,466	2,361
DUKES Co., . .	1683, .	2,346	2,822	3,265	3,118
Chilmark, . . .	1714, .	663	769	771	800
Edgartown, . .	1671, .	944	1,020	1,352	1,226
Gosnold, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Tisbury, . . .	1671, .	739	1,033	1,142	1,092
ESSEX Co., . .	1643, .	43,524	50,923	57,913	61,196
Amesbury, . . .	1668, .	1,567	1,795	1,801	1,757
Andover, . . .	1646, .	2,442	2,953	2,863	2,941
Beverly, . . .	1668, .	2,164	2,754	3,290	3,881
Boxford, . . .	1685, .	851	989	925	852
Bradford, . . .	1675, .	1,125	1,240	1,371	1,420
Danvers, . . .	1757, .	2,133	2,284	2,425	2,643
Essex, . . .	1819, .	—	—	—	—
Georgetown, . .	1838, .	—	—	—	—
Gloucester, . .	1639, .	3,763	4,512	5,317	5,313
Groveland, . . .	1850, .	—	—	—	—
Hamilton, . . .	1793, .	—	—	—	749
Haverhill, . . .	1645, .	1,980	2,810	2,408	2,730
Ipswich, . . .	1634, .	3,743	4,508	4,562	3,305
Lawrence, . . .	1847, .	—	—	—	—
Lynn, . . .	1637, .	2,198	2,755	2,291	2,837

\* Set off to Rhode Island, April 10, 1861.



*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
1,598	1,600	1,479	1,545	1,966	1,848	1,709
-	-	1,459	2,184	3,753	4,200	-
1,154	1,071	1,208	1,329	1,541	1,746	1,868
4,866	2,740	2,459	2,169	2,104	1,932	1,843
-	2,775	2,133	1,996	2,243	2,662	928
1,109	1,116	1,023	1,005	1,166	1,793	1,789
1,839	1,933	1,678	1,484	1,554	1,430	1,336
3,907	4,520	6,042	7,645	10,441	15,376	16,005
2,585	2,633	2,779	2,820	2,795	2,767	2,799
3,290	3,292	3,517	3,958	4,540	4,403	4,200
723	695	691	702	747	654	548
1,365	1,374	1,509	1,736	1,990	2,118	1,846
-	-	-	-	-	-	108
1,202	1,223	1,317	1,520	1,803	1,631	1,698
71,888	74,655	82,859	94,987	131,300	165,611	171,034
1,890	1,956	2,445	2,471	3,143	3,877	4,181
3,164	3,889	4,530	5,207	6,945	4,765	5,314
4,698	4,283	4,073	4,689	5,376	6,154	5,942
880	906	935	942	982	1,020	868
1,369	1,600	1,856	2,222	1,328	1,688	1,566
3,127	3,646	4,228	5,020	8,109	5,110	5,144
-	1,107	1,333	1,450	1,585	1,701	1,630
-	-	-	1,540	2,052	2,075	1,926
5,943	6,384	7,510	6,350	7,786	10,904	11,937
-	-	-	-	1,286	1,448	1,619
780	802	748	818	889	789	799
2,682	3,070	3,896	4,336	5,877	9,995	10,740
3,569	2,553	2,949	3,000	3,349	3,300	3,311
-	-	-	-	8,282	17,639	21,698
4,087	4,515	6,138	9,367	14,257	19,083	20,747



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1773.	1790.	1800.
<i>Essex—Con.</i>					
Lynnfield, . . .	1782, .	—	—	491	468
Manchester, . . .	1645, .	732	949	965	1,082
Marblehead, . . .	1649, .	4,954	4,386	5,661	5,211
Methuen, . . .	1725, .	933	1,326	1,297	1,253
Middleton, . . .	1728, .	581	650	682	598
Nahant, . . .	1853, .	—	—	—	—
Newbury, . . .	1635, .	2,960	3,239	3,972	4,076
Newburyport, . . .	1764, .	2,882	3,681	4,837	5,946
North Andover, . . .	1855, .	—	—	—	—
Rockport, . . .	1840, .	—	—	—	—
Rowley, . . .	1639, .	1,477	1,678	1,772	1,557
Salem, . . .	1629, .	4,427	5,337	7,921	9,457
Salisbury, . . .	1640, .	1,329	1,666	1,780	1,855
Saugus, . . .	1815, .	—	—	—	—
South Danvers, . . .	1855, .	—	—	—	—
Swampscott, . . .	1852, .	—	—	—	—
Topsfield, . . .	1650, .	719	773	780	789
Wenham, . . .	1643, .	564	638	502	476
West Newbury, . . .	1820, .	—	—	—	—
FRANKLIN CO., . . .					
Ashfield, . . .	1765, .	[628]	628	1,459	1,741
Bernardston, . . .	1762, .	230	607	691	780
Buckland, . . .	1779, .	—	—	718	1,041
Charlemont, . . .	1765, .	[665]	[665]	665	875
Zoar,* . . .	—	—	—	78	215
Colrain, . . .	1761, .	297	566	1,417	2,014
Conway, . . .	1767, .	—	897	2,092	2,013
Deerfield, . . .	1682, .	737	836	1,330	1,531
Erving, . . .	1838, .	—	—	—	—
Gill, . . .	1793, .	—	—	—	700
Greenfield, . . .	1753, .	368	735	1,498	1,254

\* Unincorporated tract adjoining Charlemont.



*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
509	596	617	707	1,723*	866	725
1,137	1,201	1,236	1,355	1,638	1,698	1,643
5,900	5,630	5,149	5,575	6,167	7,646	7,308
1,181	1,371	2,006	2,251	2,538	2,566	2,576
541	596	607	657	832	940	922
-	-	-	-	-	330	313
5,176	3,671	3,603	3,789	4,426	1,444	1,362
7,634	6,852	6,375	7,161	9,572	13,401	12,976
-	-	-	-	-	2,343	2,622
-	-	-	2,650	3,274	3,237	3,367
1,682	1,825	2,044	1,203	1,075	1,278	1,191
12,613	12,731	13,895	15,082	20,264	22,252	21,189
2,047	2,006	2,519	2,739	3,100	3,310	3,609
-	748	960	1,098	1,552	2,024	2,006
-	-	-	-	-	6,549	6,051
-	-	-	-	-	1,530	1,535
815	866	1,010	1,059	1,170	1,292	1,212
554	572	611	689	977	1,105	918
-	1,279	1,586	1,560	1,746	2,202	2,087
27,421	29,418	29,630	28,812	30,870	31,434	31,340
1,809	1,748	1,732	1,610	1,394	1,302	1,221
811	912	918	992	937	968	902
1,097	1,037	1,039	1,084	1,056	1,702	1,922
987	1,081	1,065	1,127	1,173	1,075	994
120	150	129	-	-	-	-
2,016	1,961	1,877	1,971	1,785	1,798	1,726
1,784	1,705	1,563	1,409	1,831	1,689	1,538
1,570	1,868	2,003	1,912	2,421	3,073	3,038
160	331	488	309	449	527	576
762	800	864	798	754	683	635
1,165	1,361	1,540	1,756	2,580	3,198	3,211

\* So published. An error of 1,000 probably.



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>					
Hawley,* . . .	1792, .	—	244	539	878
Heath, . . .	1785, .	—	—	379	604
Leverett, . . .	1774, .	—	293	524	711
Leyden, . . .	1809, .	—	—	989	1,095
Monroe, . . .	1822, .	—	—	—	—
Montagne, . . .	1753, .	392	575	906	1,222
New Salem, . . .	1753, .	375	910	1,543	1,949
Northfield, . . .	1713, .	415	580	868	1,047
Orange, . . .	1810, .	—	—	784	766
Rowe, . . .	1785, .	—	—	443	575
Shelburne, . . .	1768, .	—	575	1,183	1,079
Shutesbury, . . .	1761, .	330	598	674	930
Sunderland, . . .	1714, .	[409]	409	462	537
Warwick, . . .	1763, .	191	766	1,246	1,233
Wendell, . . .	1781, .	—	—	519	737
Whately, . . .	1771, .	—	410	736	773
HAMPDEN Co., . . .	1812, .	8,307	13,274	19,193	23,462
Agawam, . . .	1855, .	—	—	—	—
Blandford, . . .	1741, .	406	772	1,416	1,778
Brimfield, . . .	1731, .	773	1,064	1,211	1,384
Chester, . . .	1765, .	[405]	405	1,119	1,542
Chicopee, . . .	1848, .	—	—	—	—
Granville, . . .	1754, .	682	1,126	1,979	2,309
Holland, . . .	1785, .	—	—	428	445
Holyoke, . . .	1850, .	—	—	—	—
Longmeadow, . . .	1783, .	—	—	744	973
Ludlow, . . .	1774, .	—	413	560	650
Monson, . . .	1760, .	389	813	1,331	1,635
Montgomery, . . .	1780, .	—	—	449	560
Palmer, . . .	1752, .	508	727	809	1,039
Russell, . . .	1792, .	—	—	—	431

\* Plantation No. 7, in 1776 and 1790.



*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
1,031	1,089	1,037	977	881	671	687
917	1,122	1,199	895	803	661	642
769	857	939	875	948	964	914
1,009	974	796	632	716	606	592
—	—	265	282	254	236	191
934	1,074	1,152	1,255	1,518	1,593	1,574
2,107	2,146	1,889	1,305	1,253	957	1,116
1,218	1,584	1,757	1,673	1,772	1,712	1,660
764	829	880	1,501	1,701	1,622	1,909
839	851	716	703	659	619	563
961	1,022	995	1,022	1,239	1,448	1,564
939	1,029	986	987	912	798	788
551	597	666	719	792	839	861
1,227	1,256	1,150	1,071	1,021	932	901
983	958	874	875	920	704	603
891	1,076	1,111	1,072	1,101	1,057	1,012
24,421	28,021	31,639	37,366	51,283	57,366	64,570
—	—	—	—	—	1,698	1,664
1,613	1,515	1,590	1,427	1,418	1,256	1,087
1,325	1,612	1,599	1,419	1,420	1,363	1,316
1,534	1,526	1,407	1,632	1,521	1,314	1,266
—	—	—	—	8,291	7,261	7,577
1,504	1,643	1,649	1,414	1,305	1,385	1,367
420	453	453	423	449	419	368
—	—	—	—	3,245	4,997	5,648
1,036	1,171	1,257	1,270	1,252	1,376	1,480
730	1,246	1,327	1,268	1,186	1,174	1,232
1,674	2,126	2,263	2,151	2,831	3,164	3,272
595	604	579	740	393	371	353
1,114	1,197	1,237	2,139	3,974	4,082	3,080
422	491	507	955	521	605	618



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
<i>Hampden—Con.</i>					
Southwick, . . .	1770, .	—	[841]	841	867
Springfield, . . .	1636, .	2,755	1,974	1,574	2,312
Tolland, . . .	1810, .	—	—	—	—
Wales,* . . .	1762, .	574	850	606	774
Westfield, . . .	1669, .	1,324	1,488	2,204	2,185
W. Springfield, . . .	1774, .	—	1,744	2,367	2,835
Wilbraham, . . .	1763, .	491	1,057	1,555	1,743
HAMPSHIRE CO., .	1662, .	6,429	12,154	18,823	22,885
Amherst, . . .	1759, .	645	915	1,233	1,358
Belchertown, . . .	1761, .	418	972	1,485	1,878
Chesterfield, . . .	1762, .	161	1,092	1,183	1,323
Cummington, . . .	1779, .	—	—	873	985
Easthampton, . . .	1785, .	—	—	457	586
Enfield, . . .	1816, .	—	—	—	—
Goshen, . . .	1781, .	—	—	681	724
Granby, . . .	1768, .	—	491	596	786
Greenwich, . . .	1754, .	434	890	1,045	1,460
Hadley, . . .	1661, .	573	681	882	1,073
Hatfield, . . .	1670, .	803	582	703	809
Huntington,† . . .	1773, .	—	[742]	742	959
Middlefield, . . .	1783, .	—	—	608	877
Northampton, . . .	1654, .	1,285	1,790	1,628	2,190
Pelham, . . .	1742, .	371	729	1,040	1,144
Plainfield, . . .	1785, .	—	—	458	797
Prescott, . . .	1822, .	—	—	—	—
South Hadley, . . .	1753, .	817	584	759	801
Southampton, . . .	1753, .	437	740	829	983
Ware, . . .	1761, .	485	[773]	773	997
Westhampton, . . .	1778, .	—	—	683	756
Williamsburg, . . .	1771, .	—	534	1,049	1,176
Worthington, . . .	1768, .	—	639	1,116	1,223

\* Name changed from South Brimfield in 1828.

† Name changed from Norwich in 1855.



*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
1,229	1,255	1,355	1,214	1,120	1,188	1,155
2,767	3,914	6,784	10,985	11,766	15,199	22,635
798	692	723	627	594	596	511
645	683	665	686	711	677	696
2,130	2,668	2,940	3,526	4,180	5,055	5,634
3,109	3,246	3,270	3,626	2,979	2,105	2,100
1,776	1,979	2,034	1,864	2,127	2,081	2,111
24,553	26,487	30,254	30,897	35,732	37,823	39,269
1,469	1,917	2,631	2,550	3,057	3,206	3,415
2,270	2,426	2,491	2,554	2,680	2,709	2,636
1,408	1,447	1,416	1,132	1,014	897	801
1,009	1,060	1,261	1,237	1,172	1,085	980
660	712	745	717	1,342	1,916	2,869
—	873	1,056	976	1,036	1,025	997
652	632	617	556	512	439	411
850	1,066	1,064	971	1,104	907	908
1,225	778	813	824	838	699	648
1,247	1,461	1,686	1,814	1,986	2,105	2,246
805	823	893	933	1,073	1,337	1,405
968	849	795	750	756	1,216	1,163
822	755	720	1,717	737	748	727
2,631	2,854	3,613	3,750	5,278	6,788	7,925
1,185	1,278	904	956	983	748	737
977	936	984	910	814	639	579
—	—	758	780	737	611	596
902	1,047	1,185	1,458	2,495	2,277	2,099
1,171	1,160	1,244	1,157	1,060	1,130	1,216
996	1,151	2,045	1,890	3,785	3,597	3,374
793	896	918	759	602	608	636
1,122	1,087	1,236	1,309	1,537	2,095	1,976
1,391	1,276	1,179	1,197	1,131	1,041	925



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
MIDDLESEX CO., .	1643, .	31,896	40,121	42,737	46,928
Acton, . . .	1735, .	611	769	853	901
Ashby, . . .	1767, .	—	422	751	941
Ashland, . . .	1846, .	—	—	—	—
Bedford, . . .	1729, .	457	482	523	538
Belmont, . . .	1839, .	—	—	—	—
Billerica, . . .	1655, .	1,334	1,500	1,191	1,383
Boxborough, . . .	1783, .	—	—	412	387
Brighton, . . .	1807, .	—	—	—	—
Burlington, . . .	1799, .	—	—	—	534
Cambridge, . . .	1633, .	1,571	1,586	2,115	2,453
Carlisle, . . .	1780, .	—	—	555	634
Charlestown, . . .	1629, .	2,031	360	1,583	2,751
Chelmsford, . . .	1655, .	1,012	1,341	1,144	1,290
Concord, . . .	1635, .	1,564	1,927	1,590	1,679
Dracut, . . .	1701, .	[1,173]	1,173	1,217	1,274
Dunstable, . . .	1673, .	559	679	380	485
Framingham, . . .	1700, .	1,305	1,574	1,598	1,625
Groton, . . .	1655, .	1,423	1,639	1,840	1,802
Holliston, . . .	1724, .	705	909	875	783
Hopkinton, . . .	1715, .	1,027	1,134	1,317	1,372
Lexington, . . .	1712, .	912	1,088	941	1,006
Lincoln, . . .	1754, .	649	775	740	756
Littleton, . . .	1715, .	773	1,047	854	904
Lowell, . . .	1826, .	—	—	—	—
Malden, . . .	1649, .	983	1,030	1,033	1,059
Marlborough, . . .	1660, .	1,287	1,554	1,554	1,735
Medford, . . .	1630, .	790	967	1,029	1,114
Melrose, . . .	1850, .	—	—	—	—
Natick, . . .	1762, .	474	535	615	694
Newton, . . .	1691, .	1,308	1,625	1,360	1,491
North Reading, . . .	1853, .	—	—	—	—
Pepperell, . . .	1753, .	758	1,034	1,132	1,198



## GENERAL REMARKS.

193

*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
52,789	61,472	77,961	106,611	161,383	216,354	220,384
885	1,047	1,128	1,121	1,605	1,726	1,660
1,103	1,188	1,240	1,246	1,208	1,091	1,080
-	-	-	-	1,304	1,554	1,702
592	648	685	929	975	843	820
-	-	-	-	-	1,198	1,279
1,289	1,380	1,374	1,632	1,646	1,776	1,808
388	424	474	426	395	403	454
608	702	972	1,425	2,356	3,375	3,854
471	508	446	510	545	606	594
2,323	3,295	6,072	8,409	15,215	26,060	29,112
672	681	566	556	632	621	642
4,959	6,591	8,783	11,484	17,216	25,065	26,399
1,396	1,535	1,387	1,697	2,097	2,292	2,291
1,633	1,788	2,017	1,784	2,249	2,246	2,232
1,301	1,407	1,615	2,188	3,503	1,881	1,905
475	584	593	603	590	487	533
1,670	2,037	2,313	3,030	4,252	4,227	4,665
1,886	1,897	1,925	2,139	2,515	3,193	3,176
989	1,042	1,304	1,782	2,428	3,339	3,125
1,345	1,655	1,809	2,245	2,801	4,340	4,132
1,052	1,200	1,543	1,642	1,893	2,328	2,220
713	706	709	686	719	717	711
773	955	947	927	987	1,059	967
-	-	6,474	20,796	33,383	36,827	30,990
1,384	1,731	2,010	2,514	3,520	5,847	6,840
1,674	1,952	2,077	2,101	2,941	5,907	7,164
1,443	1,474	1,755	2,478	3,749	4,831	4,839
-	-	-	-	1,260	2,527	2,865
766	849	890	1,285	2,744	5,487	5,208
1,709	1,850	2,376	3,351	5,258	8,375	8,975
-	-	-	-	-	1,193	987
1,333	1,439	1,440	1,571	1,754	1,885	1,709



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>					
Reading, . . .	1644, .	1,530	1,984	1,802	2,025
Sherborn, . . .	1674, .	670	699	801	775
Shirley, . . .	1753, .	430	704	677	713
Somerville, . . .	1842, .	—	—	—	—
South Reading, . . .	1812, .	—	—	—	—
Stoneham, . . .	1725, .	340	319	381	380
Stow, . . .	1683, .	794	915	801	890
Sudbury, . . .	1639, .	1,773	2,160	1,290	1,303
Tewksbury, . . .	1734, .	781	821	958	944
Townsend, . . .	1732, .	598	794	993	1,149
Tyngs-borough, . . .	1789, .	—	—	382	696
Waltham, . . .	1737, .	663	870	882	903
Watertown, . . .	1630, .	693	1,057	1,091	1,207
Wayland,* . . .	1780, .	—	—	801	835
W. Cambridge,† . . .	1807, .	—	—	—	—
Westford, . . .	1729, .	962	1,193	1,229	1,267
Weston, . . .	1712, .	768	1,027	1,010	1,027
Wilmington, . . .	1730, .	673	737	710	797
Winchester, . . .	1850, .	—	—	—	—
Woburn, . . .	1642, .	1,515	1,691	1,727	1,228
NANTUCKET Co., . . .	1695, .	—	—	—	—
Nantucket,‡ . . .	1687, .	3,320	4,412	4,620	5,617
NORFOLK Co., . . .	1793, .	17,682	22,124	23,878	27,216
Bellingham, . . .	1719, .	468	627	735	704
Braintree, . . .	1640, .	2,433	2,871	2,771	1,285
Brookline, . . .	1705, .	338	502	484	605
Canton, . . .	1797, .	—	—	—	1,110
Cohasset, . . .	1770, .	—	754	817	849
Dedham, . . .	1636, .	1,909	1,937	1,659	1,973

\* Name changed from East Sudbury, 1835.

† Name changed to Arlington, April 13, 1867.

‡ Name changed from Sherburn to Nantucket, 1795.



*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865
2,228	2,797	1,806	2,193	3,108	2,662	2,436
770	811	899	995	1,043	1,129	1,049
814	922	991	957	1,158	1,468	1,217
-	-	-	-	3,540	8,025	9,353
-	-	1,311	1,517	2,407	3,207	3,244
467	615	732	1,017	2,085	3,206	3,298
885	1,071	1,220	1,230	1,455	1,641	1,537
1,287	1,417	1,423	1,422	1,578	1,691	1,703
943	1,008	1,527	906	1,044	1,744	1,801
1,246	1,482	1,506	1,892	1,947	2,005	2,042
704	808	822	870	799	626	578
1,014	1,677	1,857	2,504	4,464	6,397	6,896
1,531	1,518	1,641	1,810	2,837	3,270	3,779
824	962	944	998	1,115	1,188	1,137
971	1,064	1,230	1,363	2,202	2,681	2,760
1,330	1,409	1,329	1,436	1,473	1,624	1,568
1,008	1,041	1,091	1,092	1,205	1,243	1,231
716	786	731	859	874	919	850
-	-	-	-	1,353	1,937	1,968
1,219	1,519	1,977	2,993	3,956	6,287	6,999
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6,807	7,266	7,202	9,012	8,452	6,094	4,748
31,245	36,471	41,972	53,140	78,892	109,950	116,306
766	1,034	1,102	1,055	1,281	1,313	1,240
1,351	1,466	1,758	2,168	2,969	3,468	3,725
784	900	1,043	1,365	2,516	5,164	5,262
1,353	1,268	1,515	1,995	2,598	3,242	3,318
994	1,099	1,233	1,471	1,775	1,953	2,048
2,172	2,493	3,117	3,290	4,447	6,330	7,195



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
Norfolk—Con.					
Dorchester, . . .	1630, .	1,360	1,513	1,722	2,347
Dover, . . .	1784, .	—	—	485	511
Foxborough, . . .	1778, .	—	—	674	779
Franklin, . . .	1778, .	—	—	1,101	1,285
Medfield, . . .	1651, .	628	775	731	745
Medway, . . .	1713, .	785	912	1,035	1,050
Milton, . . .	1662, .	943	1,213	1,039	1,143
Needham, . . .	1711, .	945	912	1,130	1,072
Quincy, . . .	1792, .	—	—	—	1,081
Randolph, . . .	1793, .	—	—	—	1,021
Roxbury, . . .	1630, .	1,487	1,433	2,226	2,765
Sharon, . . .	1765, .	—	1,261	1,034	1,018
Stoughton, . . .	1726, .	2,321	2,097	1,994	1,020
Walpole, . . .	1724, .	785	967	1,005	989
West Roxbury, . . .	1851, .	—	—	—	—
Weymouth, . . .	1635, .	1,258	1,471	1,469	1,803
Wrentham, . . .	1673, .	2,022	2,879	1,767	2,061
PLYMOUTH Co., .	1685, .	25,756	29,113	31,740	32,302
Abington, . . .	1712, .	1,263	1,293	1,453	1,623
Bridgewater, . . .	1656, .	3,942	4,364	4,975	5,200
Carver, . . .	1790, .	—	—	847	863
Duxbury, . . .	1637, .	1,050	1,254	1,454	1,664
E. Bridgewater, . . .	1823, .	—	—	—	—
Halifax, . . .	1734, .	556	672	664	642
Hanover, . . .	1727, .	[1,084]	1,105	1,084	958
Hanson, . . .	1820, .	—	—	—	—
Hingham, . . .	1635, .	2,467	2,087	2,085	2,112
Hull, . . .	1644, .	170	[120]	120	117
Kingston, . . .	1726, .	759	980	1,004	1,037
Lakeville, . . .	1853, .	—	—	—	—
Marion, . . .	1852, .	—	—	—	—
Marshfield, . . .	1640, .	1,147	1,157	1,269	1,256



*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
2,930	3,684	4,074	4,875	7,969	9,769	10,717
548	548	497	520	631	679	616
870	1,004	1,165	1,298	1,880	2,879	2,778
1,398	1,630	1,662	1,717	1,818	2,172	2,510
786	892	817	883	966	1,082	1,012
1,213	1,523	1,756	2,043	2,773	3,195	3,219
1,264	1,502	1,576	1,822	2,241	2,669	2,770
1,097	1,227	1,418	1,488	1,944	2,658	2,793
1,281	1,623	2,201	3,486	5,017	6,778	6,718
1,170	1,546	2,200	3,213	4,741	5,760	5,734
3,669	4,135	5,247	9,059	18,364	25,137	28,426
1,000	1,010	1,023	1,076	1,128	1,377	1,393
1,134	1,313	1,591	2,142	3,494	4,830	4,855
1,098	1,366	1,442	1,491	1,929	2,037	2,018
-	-	-	-	-	6,310	6,912
1,889	2,407	2,837	3,738	5,369	7,742	7,975
2,478	2,801	2,698	2,915	3,037	3,406	3,072
35,169	38,136	43,044	47,373	55,697	64,768	63,107
1,704	1,920	2,423	3,214	5,269	8,527	8,576
5,157	1,700	1,855	2,131	2,790	3,761	4,196
858	839	970	995	1,186	1,186	1,059
2,201	2,403	2,716	2,798	2,679	2,597	2,384
-	1,435	1,653	1,950	2,545	3,207	2,976
703	749	708	734	784	766	722
1,171	1,211	1,303	1,488	1,592	1,565	1,545
-	917	1,030	1,040	1,217	1,245	1,196
2,382	2,857	3,387	3,564	3,980	4,351	4,176
132	172	198	231	253	285	260
1,137	1,313	1,321	1,440	1,591	1,655	1,626
-	-	-	-	-	1,160	1,110
-	-	-	-	-	918	960
1,364	1,532	1,565	1,761	1,837	1,870	1,809



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>					
Mattapoisett, . . .	1857, .	—	—	—	—
Middleborough, . . .	1669, .	3,412	4,119	4,526	4,458
N. Bridgewater, . . .	1821, .	—	—	—	—
Pembroke, . . .	1711, .	1,409	1,768	1,954	1,943
Plymouth, . . .	1620, .	2,177	2,655	2,995	3,524
Plympton, . . .	1707, .	1,390	1,707	956	861
Rochester, . . .	1686, .	1,939	2,449	2,644	2,546
Scituate, . . .	1636, .	2,488	2,672	2,856	2,728
South Scituate, . . .	1849, .	—	—	—	—
Wareham, . . .	1739, .	503	711	854	770
W. Bridgewater, . . .	1822, .	—	—	—	—
SUFFOLK Co, . . .					
SUFFOLK Co, . . .	1643, .	15,982	3,208	18,792	25,786
Boston, . . .	1630, .	15,520	2,719	18,320	24,937
Chelsea, . . .	1738, .	462	489	472	849
North Chelsea, . . .	1848, .	—	—	—	—
Winthrop, . . .	1852, .	—	—	—	—
WORCESTER Co., . . .					
WORCESTER Co., . . .	1731, .	32,827	46,437	56,807	61,192
Ashburnham, . . .	1765, .	[551]	551	951	994
Athol, . . .	1762, .	359	[848]	848	993
Auburn,* . . .	1778, .	—	—	473	532
Barre,† . . .	1753, .	734	1,329	1,613	1,937
Berlin,‡ . . .	1784, .	—	—	512	590
Blackstone, . . .	1845, .	—	—	—	—
Bolton, . . .	1738, .	925	1,210	861	945
Boylston, . . .	1786, .	—	—	839	1,058
Brookfield, . . .	1718, .	1,811	2,649	3,100	3,284
Charlton, . . .	1754, .	739	1,310	1,965	2,120
Clinton, . . .	1850, .	—	—	—	—
Dana, . . .	1801, .	—	—	—	—

\* Name changed from Ward, 1837.

† Incorporated as Rutland District 1753, Hutchinson 1774. Name changed to Barre 1776.

‡ Incorporated as District 1784, as Town 1812.



*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						St. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
-	-	-	-	-	1,483	1,451
4,400	4,687	5,008	5,085	5,336	4,553	4,566
-	1,480	1,953	2,616	3,939	6,584	6,332
2,051	1,297	1,325	1,258	1,388	1,524	1,488
4,228	4,348	4,758	5,281	6,024	6,272	6,068
900	930	920	834	927	994	924
2,954	3,034	3,556	3,864	3,808	1,232	1,156
2,969	3,305	3,468	3,886	2,149	2,227	2,269
-	-	-	-	1,770	1,774	1,635
851	952	1,885	2,002	3,186	3,186	2,798
-	1,055	1,042	1,201	1,447	1,846	1,825
34,381	43,040	62,163	95,773	144,517	192,700	208,212
33,787	43,298	61,392	93,383	136,881	177,840	192,318
594	642	771	2,390	6,701	13,395	14,403
-	-	-	-	935	921	858
-	-	-	-	-	544	633
64,910	73,625	84,355	95,313	130,789	159,659	162,911
1,036	1,230	1,402	1,652	1,875	2,108	2,153
1,041	1,211	1,325	1,591	2,034	2,604	2,814
540	608	690	649	879	914	959
1,971	2,077	2,503	2,751	2,976	2,973	2,856
591	625	692	763	866	1,106	1,061
-	-	-	-	4,391	5,453	4,857
1,037	1,229	1,253	1,186	1,263	1,348	1,502
800	902	820	797	918	929	792
3,170	2,292	2,342	2,472	1,674	2,276	2,101
2,180	2,134	2,173	2,117	2,015	2,047	1,925
-	-	-	-	3,113	3,859	4,021
625	664	623	691	842	876	789



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
Worcester—Con.					
Douglas, . . .	1746, .	521	800	1,079	1,083
Dudley, . . .	1731, .	748	875	1,114	1,140
Fitchburg, . . .	1764, .	259	643	1,151	1,390
Gores,* . . .	—	—	—	368	—
Gardner, . . .	1785, .	—	—	531	667
Grafton, . . .	1735, .	763	861	872	985
Hardwick, . . .	1738, .	1,010	1,393	1,725	1,727
Harvard, . . .	1732, .	1,126	1,315	1,387	1,310
Holden, . . .	1740, .	495	749	1,077	1,142
Hubbardston, . . .	1767, .	—	488	933	1,113
Lancaster, . . .	1653, .	1,999	2,746	1,460	1,584
Leicester, . . .	1713, .	770	1,005	1,076	1,103
Leominster, . . .	1740, .	743	978	1,189	1,486
Lunenburg, . . .	1728, .	821	1,265	1,277	1,243
Mendon, . . .	1667, .	1,838	2,322	1,555	1,628
Milford, . . .	1780, .	—	—	839	907
Millbury, . . .	1813, .	—	—	—	—
New Braintree, . . .	1751, .	594	798	939	875
Northborough, . . .	1766, .	—	562	619.	698
Northbridge, . . .	1772, .	—	481	569	544
N. Brookfield, . . .	1812, .	—	—	—	—
Oakham, . . .	1762, .	270	598	772	801
Oxford, . . .	1713, .	890	1,112	1,000	1,237
Paxton, . . .	1765, .	—	[558]	558	582
Petersham, . . .	1754, .	707	1,235	1,560	1,794
Phillipston,† . . .	1786, .	—	—	740	802
Princeton, . . .	1771, .	284	701	1,016	1,021
Royalston, . . .	1765, .	617	617	1,130	1,243
Rutland, . . .	1713, .	1,090	1,006	1,072	1,202
Shrewsbury, . . .	1727, .	1,401	1,475	963	1,048
Southborough, . . .	1727, .	731	753	837	871
Southbridge, . . .	1816, .	—	—	—	—

\* Unincorporated.

† Name changed from Gerry in 1814.



*for One Hundred Years—Continued.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
1,142	1,375	1,742	1,617	1,878	2,442	2,155
1,226	1,615	2,155	1,352	1,443	1,736	2,076
1,566	1,736	2,169	2,604	5,120	7,805	8,118
-	-	69	-	-	-	-
815	911	1,023	1,260	1,533	2,646	2,553
946	1,154	1,889	2,943	3,904	4,317	3,961
1,657	1,836	1,885	1,789	1,631	1,521	1,967
1,431	1,597	1,600	1,571	1,630	1,507	1,355
1,072	1,402	1,719	1,874	1,933	1,945	1,846
1,127	1,367	1,674	1,784	1,825	1,621	1,546
1,694	1,862	2,014	2,019	1,688	1,932	1,752
1,181	1,252	1,782	1,707	2,269	2,748	2,527
1,584	1,790	1,861	2,069	3,121	3,522	3,313
1,371	1,209	1,317	1,272	1,249	1,212	1,167
1,819	2,254	3,152	3,524	1,300	1,351	1,207
973	1,160	1,360	1,773	4,819	9,132	9,108
-	926	1,611	2,171	3,081	3,296	3,780
912	888	825	752	852	805	752
794	1,018	992	1,248	1,535	1,565	1,623
713	905	1,053	1,449	2,230	2,633	2,642
-	1,095	1,241	1,485	1,939	2,760	2,514
848	986	1,010	1,038	1,137	959	925
1,277	1,562	2,034	1,742	2,380	3,034	2,713
619	613	597	670	820	725	626
1,490	1,623	1,696	1,775	1,527	1,465	1,428
839	916	932	919	809	764	725
1,062	1,261	1,346	1,347	1,318	1,201	1,239
1,415	1,424	1,493	1,667	1,546	1,486	1,441
1,231	1,262	1,276	1,260	1,223	1,076	1,011
1,210	1,458	1,386	1,481	1,596	1,558	1,570
926	1,030	1,080	1,145	1,347	1,854	1,750
-	1,066	1,444	2,031	2,824	3,575	4,131



TABLE VII.—*Population, by Towns,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		U. S. CENSUSES.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.
Worcester—Con.					
Spencer, . . .	1753, .	664	1,042	1,322	1,432
Sterling, . . .	1781, .	—	—	1,428	1,614
Sturbridge, . .	1738, .	896	1,374	1,704	1,846
Sutton, . . .	1715, .	2,138	2,644	2,642	2,513
Templeton, . .	1762, .	348	1,016	950	1,068
Upton, . . .	1735, .	614	702	833	854
Uxbridge, . . .	1727, .	1,213	1,110	1,308	1,404
Warren,* . . .	1741, .	583	827	899	979
Webster, . . .	1832, .	—	—	—	—
Westborough, .	1717, .	1,110	900	934	922
West Boylston, .	1808, .	—	—	—	—
W. Brookfield, .	1848, .	—	—	—	—
Westminster, . .	1770, .	468	1,145	1,176	1,369
Winchendon, . .	1764, .	[519]	519	946	1,092
Worcester, . . .	1684, .	1,478	1,925	2,095	2,411

\* Name changed from Western, 1834.



*for One Hundred Years—Concluded.*

UNITED STATES CENSUSES.						ST. CENSUS.
1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.
1,453	1,548	1,618	1,604	2,244	2,777	3,024
1,472	1,710	1,794	1,647	1,805	1,881	1,668
1,927	1,633	1,688	2,005	2,119	2,282	1,993
2,660	2,056	2,186	2,370	2,595	2,676	2,363
1,205	1,331	1,552	1,776	2,173	2,816	2,390
995	1,088	1,167	1,466	2,023	1,986	2,018
1,404	1,551	2,086	2,004	2,457	3,133	2,838
1,014	1,112	1,189	1,290	1,777	2,107	2,180
-	-	-	1,403	2,371	2,912	3,608
1,048	1,326	1,438	1,658	2,371	2,913	3,141
632	886	1,055	1,187	1,749	2,509	2,294
-	-	-	-	1,344	1,548	1,549
1,419	1,634	1,696	1,645	1,914	1,840	1,639
1,173	1,263	1,463	1,754	2,445	2,624	2,801
2,577	2,962	4,173	7,497	17,049	24,960	30,055



TABLE VII. RECAPITULATION—BY COUNTIES.

C O U N T I E S .	Date of Incorporation.	STATE CENSUSES.		UNITED STATES CENSUSES.								ST. CENSUS.	
		1765.	1776.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.	
BARNSTABLE, .	1685, .	12,376	15,546	17,354	19,293	22,211	24,026	28,514	32,548	35,276	35,990	34,610	
BERKSHIRE, .	1761, .	8,640	17,952	30,213	33,670	35,787	35,570	37,706	41,745	49,591	55,120	56,944	
BRISTOL, .	1685, .	21,301	26,700	31,709	33,880	37,168	40,908	49,592	60,165	76,192	93,794	89,395	
DUKES COUNTY, .	1683, .	2,346	2,822	3,265	3,118	3,290	3,292	3,517	3,958	4,540	4,403	4,200	
ESSEX, .	1643, .	43,524	50,923	57,913	61,196	71,888	74,655	82,859	94,987	131,300	165,611	171,034	
FRANKLIN, .	1811, .	5,037	10,294	21,743	26,300	27,421	29,418	29,630	28,812	30,870	31,434	31,340	
HAMPDEN, .	1812, .	8,307	13,274	19,193	23,462	24,421	28,021	31,639	37,366	51,283	57,366	64,570	
HAMPSHIRE, .	1662, .	6,429	12,154	18,823	22,885	24,553	26,487	30,254	30,897	35,732	37,823	39,269	
MIDDLESEX, .	1643, .	34,896	40,121	42,737	46,928	52,789	61,472	77,961	106,611	161,383	216,354	220,384	
NANTUCKET, .	1695, .	3,320	4,412	4,620	5,617	6,807	7,266	7,202	9,012	8,452	6,094	4,748	
NORFOLK, .	1793, .	17,682	22,124	23,878	27,216	31,245	36,471	41,972	53,140	78,892	109,950	116,306	
PLYMOUTH, .	1685, .	25,756	29,113	31,740	32,302	35,169	38,136	43,044	47,373	55,697	64,768	63,107	
SUFFOLK, .	1643, .	15,982	3,208	18,792	25,786	34,381	43,940	62,163	95,773	144,517	192,700	208,212	
WORCESTER, .	1731, .	32,827	46,437	56,807	61,192	64,910	73,625	81,355	95,313	130,789	159,659	162,912	
Totals, .	. .	238,423	293,296	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,700	994,514	1,231,066	1,267,031	







TABLE VIII. [A.]—Population of Massachusetts by Census, or Computed, for each Year from 1765 to 1867, inclusive.

YEARS.	Population.	YEARS.	Population.	YEARS.	Population.	YEARS.	Population.
1765, [C.] .	238,423	1790, [C.] .	378,787	1810, [C.] .	472,040	1830, [C.] .	610,408
1766, . . .	243,090	1791, . . .	383,100	1811, . . .	476,881	1831, . . .	622,080
1767, . . .	247,841	1792, . . .	387,290	1812, . . .	481,820	1832, . . .	633,971
1768, . . .	252,691	1793, . . .	391,610	1813, . . .	486,800	1833, . . .	646,091
1769, . . .	257,640	1794, . . .	395,980	1814, . . .	491,831	1834, . . .	658,441
1770, . . .	262,680	1795, . . .	400,390	1815, . . .	496,920	1835, . . .	671,031
1771, . . .	267,820	1796, . . .	404,860	1816, . . .	502,060	1836, . . .	683,861
1772, . . .	273,061	1797, . . .	409,380	1817, . . .	507,250	1837, . . .	696,940
1773, . . .	278,410	1798, . . .	413,950	1818, . . .	512,500	1838, . . .	710,261
1774, . . .	283,860	1799, . . .	418,560	1819, . . .	517,800	1839, . . .	723,841
1775, . . .	289,410	1800, [C.] .	423,245	1820, [C.] .	523,159	1840, [C.] .	737,699
1776, [C.] .	295,080	1801, . . .	427,880	1821, . . .	531,290	1841, . . .	760,070
1777, . . .	300,390	1802, . . .	432,571	1822, . . .	539,550	1842, . . .	783,111
1778, . . .	305,800	1803, . . .	437,320	1823, . . .	547,931	1843, . . .	806,860
1779, . . .	311,300	1804, . . .	442,110	1824, . . .	556,450	1844, . . .	831,321
1780, . . .	316,900	1805, . . .	446,960	1825, . . .	565,100	1845, . . .	856,531
1781, . . .	322,610	1806, . . .	451,960	1826, . . .	573,880	1846, . . .	882,510
1782, . . .	328,410	1807, . . .	456,920	1827, . . .	582,800	1847, . . .	909,261
1783, . . .	334,320	1808, . . .	461,920	1828, . . .	591,860	1848, . . .	936,794
1784, . . .	340,331	1809, . . .	467,000	1829, . . .	601,060	1849, . . .	965,240
1785, . . .	346,460						
1786, . . .	352,700						
1787, . . .	359,050						
1788, . . .	365,510						
1789, . . .	372,080						



*Computed Population for Intermediate Years.*—Occasions frequently arise calling for an accurate estimate of the population in other years than those in which a Census was taken, or for future years. To answer this requirement the Table on the preceding page, entitled Table VIII. [A.]—Population of Massachusetts by Census, or Computed, etc.,—also, [B.]—Estimated Population, etc.,—have been kindly furnished for the present Report by Dr. EDWARD JARVIS, of Dorchester.

Table [A.] presents the aggregate population of Massachusetts for each year, from 1765 to 1865, inclusive, as obtained by the Census for each Census year, [marked C.] ;—and for the intervening years the population *computed* according to the usual formula.

Table [B.,] exhibiting the computed population at future decennial periods for the remainder of the present century, has been calculated according to three different ratios of increase; the least is that between 1860–1865, a period of war during which the increase of population was very trifling. On the other hand, the increase during the period between 1850 and 1860 was very large, too much so perhaps to be maintained for the thirty-three remaining years of the century. The ratio of increase between 1860 and 1865 will doubtless be exceeded. If the present diminished emigration from Ireland, and limited accessions from other foreign countries be considered, we can hardly expect the actual increase to equal the numbers given in the first column of the table, 1850–1860, although a considerable excess over those of the final column, 1855–1865, may reasonably be anticipated.

TABLE VIII. [B.]—*Estimated Population for 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, according to Ratio of Increase between the years specified.*

YEARS.	10 Years.*	5 Years.†	10 Years.‡
	1850—1860.	1860—1865.	1855—1865.
1870, . . . .	1,386,501	1,304,100	1,340,210
1880, . . . .	1,745,000	1,381,400	1,499,610
1890, . . . .	2,110,900	1,463,300	1,678,000
1900, . . . .	2,613,000	1,550,100	1,877,510

\* Percentage of increase, 23.79. † Percentage of increase, 2.92. ‡ Percentage of increase, 11.89.



TABLE IX.—*Exhibiting the relative order, in regard to Population, of the twenty largest Towns in Massachusetts, at five different periods, and of the thirty-nine largest Towns in 1865.*

1765.	1790.	1810.	1830.	1850.	1865.
20 towns, each containing over 2,190 inhabitants.*	20 towns, each containing over 2,700 inhabitants.	20 towns, each containing over 3,200 inhabitants.	20 towns, each containing over 4,000 inhabitants.	20 towns, each containing over 6,700 inhabitants.	20 towns, each containing over 9,000 inhabitants.†
1 Boston. 2 Marblehead. 3 Dartmouth. 4 Salem. 5 Bridge-water. 6 Gloucester. 7 Ipswich. 8 Rehoboth. 9 Middleboro'. 10 Nantucket. 11 Newbury. 12 Newburyport. 13 Springfield. 14 Taunton. 15 Scituate. 16 Andover. 17 Hingham. 18 Braintree. 19 Stoughton. 20 Lynn.	1 Boston. 2 Salem. 3 Newburyport. 4 Nantucket. 5 Gloucester. 6 Marblehead. 7 New Bedford. 8 Newbury. 9 Bridgewater. 10 Charlestown. 11 Rehoboth. 12 Taunton. 13 New Bedford. 14 Beverly. 15 Brookfield. 16 Plymouth. 17 Barnstable. 18 Andover. 19 Scituate. 20 Braintree.	1 Boston. 2 Salem. 3 Charlestown. 4 New Bedford. 5 Gloucester. 6 Springfield. 7 Lowell. 8 Newburyport. 9 Lynn. 10 Cambridge. 11 Taunton. 12 Roxbury. 13 Marblehead. 14 Middleboro'. 15 Plymouth. 16 Andover. 17 Danvers. 18 Worcester. 19 Fall River. 20 Dorchester.	1 Boston. 2 Lowell. 3 Salem. 4 Roxbury. 5 Charlestown. 6 Worcester. 7 New Bedford. 8 Cambridge. 9 Lynn. 10 Springfield. 11 Fall River. 12 Taunton. 13 Newburyport. 14 Chicopee. 15 Lawrence. 16 Danvers. 17 Dorchester. 18 Gloucester. 19 Andover. 20 Chelsea.	1 Boston. 2 Lowell. 3 Worcester. 4 Cambridge. 5 Roxbury. 6 Charlestown. 7 Springfield. 8 Lawrence. 9 Salem. 10 New Bedford. 11 Lynn. 12 Fall River. 13 Taunton. 14 Chelsea. 15 Newburyport. 16 Gloucester. 17 Haverhill. 18 Dorchester. 19 Pittsfield. 20 Somerville.	21 Milford. 22 Newton. 23 Abington. 24 Adams. 25 Fitchburg. 26 Weymouth. 27 Northampton. 28 Chicopee. 29 Marblehead. 30 Dedham. 31 Marlboro'. 32 Woburn. 33 West Roxbury. 34 Waltham. 35 Malden. 36 Quincy. 37 No. Bridgew'r. 38 Attleboro'. 39 Plymouth.

\* Population of the twenty towns, 76,958.

† Population of the twenty towns, 557,110.



*State Censuses of 1840 and 1850.*—By an amendment of the Constitution of Massachusetts, the basis of representation was changed in 1840 from ratable polls to total population, a census being required to be taken “of the inhabitants of each city and town on the first day of May,” to be “returned into the secretary’s office, on or before the last day of June, 1840, and of every tenth year thereafter,” etc. Under this provision of the Constitution censuses were taken in 1840 and 1850, to an extent sufficient for the purpose contemplated. Only the aggregate population of each town was required, and it was expressly directed that State paupers and convicts in the State prison should not be enumerated.

*State Census of 1855.*—An Act passed May 21, 1855, provided for a census to be taken in 1855, and decennially thereafter. The instructions furnished were full and explicit, and embraced the following particulars:—

1. *Number of Dwelling-houses.* 2. *Number of Families.* 3. *Name (of each person enumerated.)* 4. *Age.* 5. *Sex.* 6. *Color.* 7. *Occupation (of each male person over 15 years of age.)* 8. *Place of Birth.* 9. *Whether Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic, Insane or Convict.*

In conformity with the Act and instructions above named, the Census was taken, showing the number of inhabitants, dwellings, &c., existing on the first of June, 1855, and with a degree of accuracy and care, with few exceptions, satisfactory.

An Abstract of the same was prepared in the Secretary’s Department, and published for distribution, which contained the following tables, accompanied by editorial remarks:—

“TABLE I.—*Sex and Color by Nativity.*—Number of Males and Females, both White and Colored, distinguishing between Natives and Foreign.

“TABLE II.—*Age by Periods.*—Age of the total population by quinquennial periods to 20, and by decennial periods from 20 to 100.

“TABLE III.—*Nativity.*—Nativities of the total population.

“TABLE IV.—*Social Statistics.*—Number of Houses and Families; also, Number and Nativity of persons Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, Paupers, or Convicts.

“TABLE V.—*Occupations.*—Exhibiting the Occupations of male persons over fifteen years of age.”

The aggregate results contained in the foregoing five Tables are reproduced in Table X., [A, B, C, D,] (with the exception of Table I., substantially included in the others.)



TABLE X. [A.]—STATE CENSUS, 1855.—Ages, by Counties.

COUNTIES.	WHOLE NUMBER.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.
Barnstable, . . .	35,442	4,076	4,065	3,974	3,764	5,958	4,485	3,585	2,593	1,655	910	259	31	1	86
Berkshire, . . .	52,791	6,285	5,912	5,675	5,343	9,766	7,211	5,092	3,660	2,261	1,051	353	32	—	150
Bristol, . . .	87,425	10,136	9,613	9,034	9,182	16,491	12,084	9,064	5,806	3,438	1,759	557	61	—	200
Dukes County, . .	4,401	374	427	427	443	749	601	530	364	227	153	54	3	—	49
Essex, . . .	151,018	17,147	14,910	14,611	15,814	32,036	21,179	15,058	10,095	5,798	3,038	930	80	2	320
Franklin, . . .	31,652	3,471	3,335	3,359	3,265	5,464	4,064	3,234	2,454	1,683	933	268	42	1	79
Hampden, . . .	54,849	5,981	5,487	5,516	6,060	11,315	7,895	5,367	3,582	2,275	1,005	254	48	—	67
Hampshire, . . .	35,485	3,746	3,559	3,638	3,871	6,452	4,767	3,499	2,800	1,810	928	260	39	1	115
Middlesex, . . .	194,023	23,092	19,546	18,069	20,567	43,160	29,375	18,627	11,187	6,268	2,975	828	81	7	241
Nantucket, . . .	8,064	610	715	814	898	1,623	1,048	911	604	470	249	87	4	—	31
Norfolk, . . .	94,367	11,904	10,138	8,943	9,128	19,392	14,115	9,129	5,692	3,365	1,713	537	44	1	266
Plymouth, . . .	61,495	6,908	6,417	6,079	6,186	11,485	7,970	6,303	4,761	3,080	1,630	491	39	1	145
Suffolk, . . .	171,841	21,681	16,775	15,141	16,510	42,178	28,768	16,496	8,110	3,943	1,440	334	32	3	430
Worcester, . . .	149,516	17,533	14,963	14,818	16,016	29,609	21,484	14,608	10,121	6,150	3,026	926	98	2	162
Totals, . . .	1,132,369	132,944	115,862	110,098	117,047	235,678	165,046	111,500	71,829	42,423	20,810	6,138	634	19	2341



TABLE X. [B.]—STATE CENSUS, 1855.—*Nativity, by Counties.*

C O U N T I E S.	TOTAL POPULATION.	SEX.		WHITE.				COLORED.						
		Males.	Females.	Born in U. S.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Total Whites.	Born in U. S.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
Barnstable, .	35,442	17,589	17,853	33,621	1,677	-	35,298	136	8	-	144	72	36	36
Berkshire, .	52,791	26,282	26,509	42,152	9,377	8	51,537	1,245	9	-	1,254	959	221	4
Bristol, .	87,425	42,175	45,250	69,716	15,583	43	85,342	1,951	128	4	2,083	1,681	393	9
Dukes, .	4,401	2,232	2,169	4,137	124	43	4,304	92	1	4	97	74	23	-
Essex, .	151,018	72,559	78,459	123,579	26,741	70	150,390	541	86	1	628	411	217	-
Franklin, .	31,652	15,923	15,729	29,425	2,131	3	31,559	92	-	1	93	67	26	-
Hampden, .	54,849	25,910	28,939	42,270	11,888	53	54,211	635	2	1	638	511	127	-
Hampshire, .	35,485	17,267	18,218	30,410	4,732	32	35,174	309	1	1	311	247	64	-
Middlesex, .	194,023	92,621	101,402	145,655	47,515	43	193,213	761	37	12	810	564	234	12
Nantucket, .	8,064	4,281	3,783	7,369	439	14	7,822	226	16	-	242	186	56	-
Norfolk, .	94,367	45,605	48,762	70,584	23,537	29	94,150	204	7	6	217	121	88	8
Plymouth, .	61,495	30,530	30,965	54,540	6,435	41	61,016	472	6	1	479	327	115	37
Suffolk, .	171,841	82,543	89,298	104,290	65,204	117	169,611	1,961	261	2	2,230	1,341	887	2
Worcester, .	149,516	71,517	74,989	119,532	29,302	2	148,836	667	13	-	680	362	267	31
Totals, .	1,132,369	550,034	582,335	877,280	244,685	498	1,122,463	9,295	578	33	9,906	6,923	2,844	139



TABLE X. [C.]—STATE CENSUS, 1855.—*Social Statistics, by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.						CONVICTS.		
			Native.	Foreign & Unknown.	Native.	Foreign & Unknown.	Native.	Foreign & Unknown.	Native.	Foreign & Unknown.	Total.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Native.	Foreign & Unknown.	Total.	
Barnstable, .	6,887	7,784	16	-	9	1	43	-	54	-	137	1	138	-	20	8	1	-	1
Berkshire, .	9,645	10,562	11	2	20	3	38	1	63	-	116	3	119	1	10	12	3	30	
Bristol, .	13,456	17,655	27	1	35	8	236	98	69	3	353	105	458	2	-	25	40	104	
Dukes County,	809	1,020	21	-	10	-	8	1	3	-	30	-	30	-	2	-	-	-	
Essex, .	22,952	31,760	53	7	55	4	172	37	91	4	597	55	652	5	10	35	68	136	
Franklin, .	6,132	6,688	25	-	27	-	47	-	39	-	184	7	191	-	2	8	-	8	
Hampden, .	9,360	10,741	23	-	14	1	33	9	36	1	395	247	642	2	7	4	47	103	
Hampshire, .	6,536	7,285	13	-	11	1	36	-	34	-	114	1	115	-	1	9	13	20	
Middlesex, .	30,269	37,583	50	5	59	10	286	59	109	17	706	374	1080	3	10	37	400	723	
Nantucket, .	1,114	1,684	1	-	11	1	1	-	6	-	36	-	36	-	1	-	-	-	
Norfolk, .	15,388	19,234	43	3	30	3	43	2	47	5	212	15	227	-	5	12	35	43	78
Plymouth, .	11,106	13,489	13	-	29	3	58	4	61	2	428	234	662	-	5	15	13	6	19
Suffolk, .	17,048	32,317	26	7	37	22	92	184	23	7	274	374	648	-	-	-	412	646	1,058
Worcester, .	21,609	31,013	49	5	61	6	328	113	156	8	570	119	689	3	6	44	478	143	621
Totals, .	175,311	228,845	371	30	408	63	1,411	508	791	47	4,152	1,535	5,687	16	50	209	1,575	1,326	2,901



TABLE X. [D.] — STATE CENSUS, 1855.—Occupations, by Counties.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Agriculturists, . . .	57,031	1,732	5,373	5,080	495	4,630	5,249	4,720	4,998	7,797	3,729	3,526	176	9,526
Factory Operatives, . .	8,801	—	911	821	2	2,190	72	949	113	438	259	17	15	3,014
Laborers, . . .	60,248	563	3,633	5,355	349	4,898	1,175	2,953	1,672	14,091	5,572	2,230	10,402	7,355
Mariners and Boatmen, .	16,346	4,835	6	1,757	2,003	3,882	6	26	1	321	329	1,003	2,135	42
Manufacturers, . . .	5,294	47	155	349	19	1,052	88	272	89	958	716	458	328	763
Mechanics, . . .	122,251	1,653	3,222	8,613	613	20,356	2,191	4,456	2,271	21,353	10,725	9,928	18,452	18,418
Merchants, . . .	29,039	527	622	1,775	251	3,197	347	939	443	5,242	2,343	852	10,434	2,067
Professional Men, . .	8,312	155	368	566	82	925	268	382	284	1,425	717	412	1,754	974
Miscellaneous, . . .	26,220	608	496	1,746	157	3,577	282	960	450	4,891	2,127	761	7,787	2,378
Totals, . . .	333,542	10,120	14,786	26,062	3,971	44,707	9,678	15,657	10,321	56,516	26,517	19,187	51,483	44,537



*United States Census of 1860.*—Of this, the latest census taken by National authority, an abstract of that portion relating to the population of Massachusetts was prepared by the late G. Wingate Chase, under direction of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and published in a volume of 374 pages. The compilation was made under authority of the Resolve quoted in the following explanatory remarks, which are found at page 284 of the Census Abstract of 1860 :—

“The advantages to be derived from the publication of a carefully prepared summary, or abstract, of the census of Massachusetts, from the returns of the National Census of 1860, induced the State legislature of that year to make provision for its compilation and publication. The following Resolve,—reported by a joint committee,—having unanimously passed the two branches, received the executive approval on the first day of March of the same year :—

“‘*Resolved*, That the secretary of the Commonwealth be authorized to prepare an abstract of the returns of the national census to be made the present year, in printed form, similar to the Abstract of the Census of the Commonwealth taken in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.’

“This action of the legislature completes the inauguration of a regular quinquennial series of documents relating to the population of the Commonwealth, as exhibited in the returns of the decennial National and State Censuses ;—of which the Abstract of the State Census of 1855 was the initiatory volume ;—and if persevered in, as it undoubtedly will be, cannot fail to add largely to the general stock of information concerning the vital statistics of our population.”

In addition to other valuable Tables, this work contained a complete list of the towns in this Commonwealth, from the earliest dates, giving the original Indian names, as well as the early and subsequent English names, of localities, changes of boundary lines, sub-divisions of towns, etc., thus containing many particulars of permanent value for reference.

Although compiled with primary reference to the United States Census of 1860, much interesting statistical matter is accumulated therein relative to preceding censuses, which has been drawn upon as occasion required in the preparation of the present Report.

The results of the Census of 1860, by Counties, are presented in Table XI., comprising, [A.] Ages—[B.] Nativities—[C.] Social Statistics.



TABLE XL. [A.]—U. S. CENSUS, 1860.—Ages, by Counties.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
	Persons.	Sex.															
Barnstable, .	35,990	M. 17,800 F. 18,190	427 327	1,623 1,531	2,000 1,914	1,970 1,912	1,906 1,917	2,910 3,188	2,242 2,346	1,829 1,861	1,397 1,438	916 993	445 578	131 161	4 23	— 1	— —
	55,120	M. 27,185 F. 27,935	733 703	2,815 2,675	3,106 3,015	2,875 2,861	2,804 3,020	4,378 5,188	3,645 3,708	2,861 2,742	1,961 1,917	1,257 1,237	568 647	165 202	15 20	— —	— —
Berkshire, .	93,794	M. 45,273 F. 48,521	1,123 1,069	4,397 4,468	4,802 5,008	4,809 4,646	4,368 4,991	7,974 9,396	6,505 6,785	4,999 4,899	3,279 3,440	1,885 2,303	872 1,123	234 348	26 42	— 3	— —
	4,403	M. 2,362 F. 2,041	37 31	134 147	192 166	211 194	251 197	595 357	300 273	246 239	185 201	129 128	60 82	20 24	2 2	— —	— —
Dukes, .	165,611	M. 79,866 F. 85,745	2,137 2,140	8,075 7,948	8,525 8,437	7,447 7,477	7,596 8,491	15,855 18,293	11,973 12,301	8,132 8,322	5,410 5,879	3,005 3,862	1,340 1,918	346 595	25 80	— 2	— —
	31,434	M. 15,820 F. 15,614	346 348	1,479 1,443	1,710 1,570	1,688 1,475	1,596 1,520	2,491 2,675	2,110 2,001	1,656 1,643	1,236 1,305	899 946	465 508	129 161	15 19	— —	— —
Franklin, .	57,366	M. 27,221 F. 30,145	720 713	2,633 2,619	2,889 2,849	2,719 2,697	2,780 3,423	4,914 6,275	3,906 4,294	2,968 3,027	1,882 2,054	1,155 1,378	510 615	108 182	7 19	— —	— —
	37,823	M. 18,595 F. 19,228	411 440	1,701 1,660	1,871 1,857	1,823 1,768	1,993 1,964	3,272 3,686	2,565 2,614	1,936 1,979	1,434 1,494	978 1,033	488 525	110 165	13 13	— —	— —



TABLE XL. [A.]—CONCLUDED.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
	Persons.	Sex.															
Middlesex, .	216,354	M. 103,135 F. 113,219	2,767 2,749	10,604 10,621	11,315 11,204	9,563 9,547	9,629 11,887	19,934 25,132	16,315 17,436	11,509 10,819	6,201 6,744	3,438 4,351	1,429 2,030	392 620	35 79	—	1
Nantucket, .	6,091	M. 2,792 F. 3,302	52 51	225 197	263 244	303 319	283 340	370 515	301 420	345 384	272 347	228 272	124 141	21 61	2 11	—	1
Norfolk, .	109,950	M. 52,790 F. 57,160	1,531 1,497	5,850 5,910	5,958 6,076	4,959 5,171	4,733 5,421	9,631 11,946	8,188 8,438	5,726 5,250	3,360 3,676	1,796 2,213	848 1,126	198 399	12 37	—	1
Plymouth, .	64,768	M. 32,207 F. 32,561	783 821	3,201 3,107	3,399 3,355	3,084 2,967	3,102 2,998	5,707 5,957	4,364 4,347	3,278 3,191	2,532 2,617	1,651 1,825	860 970	233 344	13 32	—	1
Suffolk, .	192,700	M. 92,141 F. 100,559	2,730 2,770	9,432 9,432	9,816 10,021	8,312 8,410	7,921 9,541	20,106 24,240	16,206 16,944	9,933 9,466	4,797 5,270	2,077 2,937	662 1,164	145 314	4 46	—	1
Worcester, .	159,659	M. 79,526 F. 80,133	2,072 2,007	7,890 7,937	8,627 8,331	7,781 7,360	8,108 8,020	14,246 15,258	11,626 11,522	8,408 7,822	5,481 5,611	3,301 3,080	1,534 1,904	414 593	36 83	2 2	—
Totals, .	1,231,066	M. 596,713 F. 634,353	15,869 15,666	60,059 59,695	64,476 64,050	57,544 56,804	57,070 63,730	112,413 132,106	90,246 93,459	63,826 61,644	39,430 42,023	22,715 27,158	10,205 13,331	2,646 4,169	209 506	4 12	1



TABLE XI. [ B. ] — U. S. CENSUS, 1860.—*Nativity, by Counties.*

## GENERAL REMARKS.

217

COUNTIES.	Totals.	WHITE.				COLORED.					
		Born in Massachusetts.	In other United States.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Total Whites.	Born in Mass. *	In other U. States.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Total Colored.
Barnstable, . .	35,990	33,511	828	1,511	4	35,890	69	21	7	-	100
Berkshire, . .	55,120	33,282	10,797	9,806	25	53,910	857	349	4	-	1,210
Bristol, . . .	93,791	64,661	10,487	16,632	76	91,859	835	1,041	59	-	1,935
Dukes, . . .	4,403	3,809	386	190	-	4,385	16	1	1	-	18
Essex, . . .	165,611	113,388	22,146	29,400	18	161,952	438	127	91	-	659
Franklin, . .	31,431	25,501	3,528	2,330	8	31,370	53	11	-	-	64
Hampden, . .	57,366	34,285	10,432	12,125	41	56,883	247	232	4	-	483
Hampshire, . .	37,823	29,741	2,527	5,301	-	37,569	221	33	-	-	254
Middlesex, . .	216,354	128,872	36,326	50,186	74	215,458	510	301	52	3	896
Nantucket, . .	6,091	5,424	218	291	3	5,966	108	19	1	-	128
Norfolk, . . .	109,950	72,430	10,974	26,213	55	109,702	149	85	14	-	248
Plymouth, . .	64,768	51,339	3,296	6,681	10	61,329	366	66	7	-	439
Suffolk, . . .	192,700	93,657	28,813	66,901	898	190,302	962	1,085	351	-	2,398
Worcester, . .	159,659	107,115	19,519	31,860	336	158,890	533	211	16	9	769
Totals, . . .	1,231,066	800,054	160,367	259,496	1,518	1,221,465	5,391	3,585	610	12	9,601



TABLE XI. [C.] — U. S. CENSUS, 1860. — *Social Statistics, by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	Sex.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.						CONVICTS.					
				Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		ALL OTHERS.		Am.	For.		
										Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.				
Barnstable, .	7,774	8,319	M. F.	6 9	— —	6 3	— —	7 14	— —	28 21	— —	1 —	— —	5 1	— —	4 13	— —	6 12	— —	56 61	— —	6 —	2 —
Berkshire, .	11,128	11,288	M. F.	9 5	1 1	10 8	1 1	11 7	2 —	32 9	— 2	— —	— —	— 2	— —	6 6	— —	4 3	— —	62 66	2 2	38 —	12 2
Bristol, .	15,177	19,529	M. F.	9 13	1 —	19 13	5 2	18 11	1 1	32 14	1 1	— —	— —	4 —	— —	101 101	91 118	6 5	1 —	121 98	11 7	75 12	53 17
Dukes, .	698	772	M. F.	11 8	— —	13 2	— —	2 1	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	6 7	— —	— —	— —
Essex, .	26,860	31,481	M. F.	30 18	4 5	23 19	3 6	29 32	3 5	25 13	1 2	— —	— —	4 5	— —	55 40	1 2	29 20	1 —	312 321	23 31	96 12	106 30
Franklin, .	6,219	6,715	M. F.	9 8	— 1	4 5	1 1	7 10	— —	11 6	— —	— —	— —	4 1	— —	6 6	— —	3 1	— —	60 87	— —	9 —	2 —
Hampden, .	7,201	11,579	M. F.	10 9	— —	5 7	4 1	11 12	2 —	22 8	— —	1 —	1 —	2 —	1 —	2 2	2 1	14 12	1 4	111 183	85 95	9 4	35 15
Hampshire, .	7,380	7,610	M. F.	5 3	— —	5 2	— —	6 5	— 1	9 5	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	77 53	62 86	1 —	— —	33 42	— 1	19 3	14 2



Middlesex, .	36,543	42,957	M. F.	36 27	5 6	27 17	6 3	126 127	15 12	44 22	8 4	- 1	- 1	4 1	- 2	20 22	7 28	30 12	1 10	395 278	114 101	471 20	359 43
Nantucket, .	1,387	1,483	M. F.	- -	- -	5 3	- -	- 3	- -	1 2	- -	- 4	- -	- -	- -	20 28	- -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Norfolk, .	19,374	22,171	M. F.	19 21	2 1	14 8	3 1	10 20	2 1	15 3	1 -	1 -	- -	1 -	- -	7 5	- -	12 7	- -	133 84	3 5	40 -	41 10
Plymouth, .	12,565	14,381	M. F.	10 10	- -	20 15	1 1	18 17	- -	27 14	2 1	1 1	1 -	4 4	- 1	12 20	9 24	18 12	1 1	214 227	89 121	52 9	32 11
Suffolk, .	22,269	35,461	M. F.	17 13	5 4	34 11	24 11	15 4	11 3	39 24	70 68	- -	- -	- -	- -	78 83	73 77	- -	- -	75 33	6 11	392 68	380 143
Worcester, .	27,631	33,498	M. F.	11 3	1 -	14 8	2 1	10 10	2 2	12 7	1 -	- 1	- -	3 1	- -	113 114	46 61	5 2	- -	105 93	3 4	388 4	127 8
Totals, .	202,212	250,304	M. F.	182 147	19 18	199 121	50 28	273 273	38 25	298 148	81 78	4 5	2 -	31 20	1 4	481 465	291 400	130 86	5 15	1,766 1,614	336 381	1,595 132	1,163 281



## STATISTICS OF COLORED POPULATION.

*Colored Population.*—According to Winthrop's Journal, slaves were imported from Tortugas in 1637, which is the first notice of them in our history. They are thenceforth occasionally mentioned in the early documents, notwithstanding a stringent law passed in 1641, prohibiting any "bond slaverie, villinage, or captivitie amongst us." The law quoted, however, contained the significant qualification, "unless it be lawfull captives taken in just warres, and such strangers as willingly selle themselves or are sold to us." In 1645 the following law was passed, in reference to the release and sending back to Africa of certain negroes: "The Generall Courte, conceveing themselves bound by the first oportunity to bear witnes against y<sup>e</sup> haynos and crying sinn of man stealing, as also to prescribe such timely redresse for what is past, and such a law for y<sup>e</sup> future as may sufficiently deterr all others belonging to us to haue to do in such vile and most odious courses, iustly abhorred of all good and iust men, do order y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> negro interpreter, with others unlawfully taken, be, by y<sup>e</sup> first oportunity, (at y<sup>e</sup> charge of y<sup>e</sup> country for y<sup>e</sup> present,) sent to his native country of Ginny, and a letter with him of y<sup>e</sup> indignation of y<sup>e</sup> Court thereabouts, and iustice thereof, desiring our honoured Governor would please to put this order into execution." In some instances, "captivated" Indians, instead of being executed, were sentenced by the authorities to transportation and sale as slaves at the West India Islands.

*Slavery abolished.*—From authentic records, it appears that the blacks, bond and free alike, as early as 1652, were enrolled for military service in the same manner as the whites. Opposition to slavery displayed itself in the legislative proceedings and enactments of 1701 and 1706, and subsequently. About 1710 an able anti-slavery pamphlet appeared, of which Judge Sewall was the author, on "the selling of Joseph into slavery." In 1755 application was made to the General Court,



by the town of Salem, for the suppression of slavery. Thenceforward the matter was not allowed to rest; but, through the press and in the legislature and public assemblies, the subject was agitated with continually increasing effect, until the decision of the courts, in 1783, settled the question beyond the necessity of further controversy. A valuable essay upon this subject, by Mr. Felt, may be found in Vol. I. of Collections of the American Statistical Association.

*Census of Slaves.*—A census of “the exact number of the negro slaves, both males and females, sixteen years old and upwards,” was ordered by the General Court, November 19, 1654. The number obtained by this census, including the province of Maine, was 2,717. According to Felt, 640 more should be added for towns not making returns, and 1,132 for that portion of the slave population under 16 years, making the total slave population about 4,489.

*Censuses of Colored Persons.*—No independent enumerations of colored persons have been made since that of 1754, except a somewhat imperfect return of the number of the colored population, which was made from most of the towns in the year 1777. The census of 1765, and all subsequent censuses, have uniformly included both the white and colored population, with the exception of that of 1777, just mentioned.

Table XII., following, exhibits the whole number of Colored Persons living in each County and Town of Massachusetts at eleven different periods during the *one hundred years*, 1765–1865, together with the number of slaves in Massachusetts above the age of sixteen years, at the time of the Census of Slaves in 1754; a period eleven years previous to the first Census of Whites.

It will be observed that the Table does not contain particulars of the Census of 1776, in regard to Colored Persons. The details respecting the towns are not now known to be in existence, and it may be doubted if they were ever made. The returns of colored persons in each County, at that date, exist, however, and may be found in the Recapitulation at the end of the Table.



TABLE XII.—COLORED POPULATION.

*Colored Population of Massachusetts, according to the Provincial Censuses of 1754, 1765, 1776\* ; — the several United States Censuses from 1790 to 1860 ; and the Massachusetts Censuses 1855 to 1865. Arranged by Counties and Towns.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<b>BARNSTABLE CO.</b>												
Barnstable, . . .	33	56	55	50	47	39	56	32	30	26	29	69
Brewster, . . .	-	-	-	-	3	15	14	19	9	10	12	15
Chatham, . . .	-	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
Dennis, . . .	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	2	-	-	2	1
Eastham, . . .	11	11	3	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Falmouth, . . .	10	31	38	41	49	42	26	19	5	22	7	11
Harwich, . . .	14	23	11	29	1	6	6	1	-	4	2	4
Marshpee, (Dist.), .	-	31	174	39	47	29	-	294	-	-	17	-
Orleans, . . .	-	-	-	2	4	5	-	1	1	1	1	3
Provincetown, . . .	-	(2)	2	4	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1
Sandwich, . . .	8	32	47	36	56	26	27	45	65	31	17	35
Truro, . . .	-	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellfleet, . . .	-	14	2	9	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3
Yarmouth, . . .	-	22	33	46	23	17	35	24	10	46	5	5
<b>BERKSHIRE CO.</b>												
Adams, . . .	-	-	15	15	28	23	28	35	38	40	47	49
Alford, . . .	-	-	-	-	4	6	14	15	7	21	-	9
Becket, . . .	-	(7)	7	6	25	10	3	11	1	1	12	8
Cheshire, . . .	-	-	-	12	18	27	11	5	1	-	1	2
Clarksburg, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Dalton, . . .	-	-	8	9	37	29	29	32	34	43	41	24
Egremont, . . .	-	(5)	5	1	2	11	11	13	10	6	17	7
Florida, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	7	-
Great Barrington, .	-	19	46	57	56	82	75	119	123	134	149	126

\* Census of 1776, returned by Counties only. See Recapitulation at end of Table.



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>												
Hancock, . . .	-	-	1	3	4	4	6	15	-	-	-	12
Hinsdale, . . .	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	18	21	26	41	37
Lanesborough, . . .	-	(15)	15	29	45	51	61	100	90	66	71	60
Lee, . . .	-	-	3	4	3	14	25	66	88	12	67	93
Lenox, . . .	-	-	17	11	40	76	83	108	125	109	64	62
Monterey, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	16	33	28
Mt. Washington, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	7	7	2	-
New Ashford, . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Marlborough, . . .	-	(13)	13	16	12	11	6	21	13	8	12	18
Otis, . . .	-	-	1	9	1	7	24	6	3	11	23	22
Peru, . . .	-	-	-	-	22	6	7	15	-	12	11	16
Pittsfield, . . .	-	10	45	80	128	147	166	202	285	276	263	258
Richmond, . . .	-	(4)	4	6	4	14	6	15	16	12	9	6
Sandisfield, . . .	-	4	9	8	29	9	9	5	15	16	4	1
Savoy, . . .	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
Sheffield, . . .	-	26	32	103	85	158	183	178	182	141	127	163
Stockbridge, . . .	-	27	64	71	49	38	64	90	19	38	46	54
Tyringham, . . .	-	2	9	5	8	15	22	25	23	11	19	14
Washington, . . .	-	-	2	10	11	5	3	19	8	9	14	15
West Stockbridge, . . .	-	-	10	4	2	38	44	44	56	28	53	26
Williamstown, . . .	-	(5)	5	31	33	71	102	120	130	99	77	66
Windsor, . . .	-	-	7	2	3	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
<i>BRISTOL Co.</i>												
Acushnet, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9
Attleborough, . . .	10	15	18	10	15	13	11	16	16	15	19	29
Berkley, . . .	9	10	11	4	4	3	3	3	12	6	1	2
Dartmouth, . . .	34	61	83	167	223	182	71	50	42	20	26	47
Dighton, . . .	18	59	89	40	53	31	71	8	13	21	23	18
Easton, . . .	3	4	17	12	6	11	12	16	11	13	8	8
Fairhaven, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	36	34	47	48	25	24	12
Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	-	42	46	46	26	80	72	60	130



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Bristol—Con.</i>												
Freetown, . . .	21	67	55	41	20	14	10	-	1	12	12	11
Mansfield, . . .	-	-	5	7	3	-	3	1	2	2	14	10
New Bedford, . . .	-	-	38	160	190	210	383	767	1027	1657	1515	1517
Norton, . . .	-	30	13	12	8	3	-	5	4	8	1	5
Pawtucket,* . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	4	-	4	
Raynham, . . .	-	6	29	30	21	27	30	30	24	28	27	24
Rehoboth, . . .	-	53	91	70	70	27	19	27	9	14	4	9
Seekonk, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	22	22	21	28	26	33	23
Somerset, . . .	-	-	62	20	14	10	3	-	4	2	-	-
Swansey, . . .	-	41	72	52	75	40	45	24	43	39	24	23
Taunton, . . .	27	55	90	105	105	80	85	132	120	92	112	88
Westport, . . .	-	-	56	78	75	47	72	49	45	31	22	21
<i>DUKES CO.</i>												
Chilmark, . . .	7	17	16	94	42	8	22	-	13	16	-	82
Edgartown, . . .	-	20	7	30	86	83	15	20	26	72	16	7
Gosnold, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tisbury, . . .	-	9	10	78	28	6	11	-	14	9	2	63
<i>ESSEX CO.</i>												
Amesbury, . . .	5	17	3	6	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
Andover, . . .	42	86	94	83	83	61	53	25	13	6	-	12
Beverly, . . .	28	80	58	92	61	14	22	23	16	18	7	14
Boxford, . . .	8	10	6	16	1	-	5	1	1	1	2	1
Bradford, . . .	5	15	5	4	7	4	5	2	-	-	1	2
Danvers, . . .	21	72	34	29	21	20	4	-	-	4	-	15
Essex, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	24	14	8	13	15	24	24
Georgetown, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	-	1
Gloucester, . . .	61	109	41	44	40	25	17	9	11	6	13	11
Groveland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
Hamilton, . . .	-	-	-	12	16	12	3	7	10	10	8	12
Haverhill, . . .	16	25	7	16	3	2	1	2	11	8	-	12

\* Set off to Rhode Island, April 10, 1861.



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Essex—Con.</i>												
Ipswich, . . .	62	101	79	57	55	17	8	11	9	7	10	6
Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	5	10
Lynn, . . . .	-	49	20	13	7	8	11	44	115	167	226	231
Lynnfield, . . .	-	-	3	1	4	5	6	6	5	-	-	10
Manchester, . . .	6	24	9	3	2	3	3	-	-	1	1	-
Marblehead, . . .	-	100	87	68	114	20	8	5	7	10	2	11
Methuen, . . . .	-	3	4	2	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	1
Middleton, . . .	12	35	16	16	11	5	8	1	-	-	-	-
Nahant, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	11
Newbury, . . . .	50	(38)	42	24	42	10	12	20	15	-	-	1
Newburyport, . . .	-	(36)	70	70	83	98	54	43	39	41	54	51
North Andover, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	7
Rockport, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Rowley, . . . .	12	22	9	16	4	3	2	-	6	1	1	
Salem, . . . . .	83	173	260	308	273	294	264	291	324	297	278	281
Salisbury, . . . .	7	7	10	18	16	15	11	-	-	2	-	1
Saugus, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	1	2	1
South Danvers, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
Swampscott, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1
Topsfield, . . . .	5	16	13	5	7	4	2	5	2	3	1	1
Wenham, . . . . .	16	33	10	8	5	4	1	-	4	6	4	-
West Newbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
FRANKLIN Co.												
Ashfield, . . . .	-	(1)	1	3	8	13	9	2	-	2	-	-
Bernardston, . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	4
Buckland, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Charlemont, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	7	4	-	8
Colrain, . . . . .	-	-	11	31	31	33	38	29	11	6	8	4
Conway, . . . . .	-	-	13	7	12	13	6	-	1	2	1	1
Deerfield, . . . .	-	17	24	25	25	14	11	5	19	16	16	17
Erving, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	4	-	-



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>												
Gill, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield, . .	-	1	3	19	1	22	15	20	32	22	19	23
Hawley, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Heath, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Leverett, . . .	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyden, . . .	-	-	2	9	3	1	12	7	-	7	1	-
Monroe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montague, . . .	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6
New Salem, . .	-	1	1	16	-	8	6	-	-	10	-	-
Northfield, . .	-	6	5	1	1	6	8	9	4	1	2	1
Orange, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Rowe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Shelburne, . . .	-	-	12	8	13	6	4	2	1	1	4	1
Shutesbury, . .	-	1	3	5	-	5	9	5	6	8	7	8
Sunderland, . .	-	(1)	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	3	-	2
Warwick, . . .	-	-	2	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wendell, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	2	2
Whately, . . .	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
<i>HAMPDEN Co.</i>												
Agawam, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	13	23
Blandford, . . .	-	2	9	19	38	28	27	14	10	13	16	12
Brimfield, . . .	-	4	2	11	2	21	15	9	2	-	2	-
Chester, . . .	-	(7)	7	3	14	14	15	13	8	6	13	5
Chicopee, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16	1	15
Granville, . . .	-	4	13	2	14	19	19	7	4	14	1	11
Holland, . . .	-	-	12	2	1	1	-	1	1	8	5	-
Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	1	5
Longmeadow, . .	-	-	6	3	4	2	5	1	2	1	3	5
Ludlow, . . .	-	-	2	19	17	20	22	25	28	16	10	20
Monson, . . .	-	7	18	19	31	52	45	26	67	71	75	63
Montgomery, . .	-	-	2	2	6	4	3	-	7	-	-	2



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1763.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Hampden—Con.</i>												
Palmer, . . .	1	2	12	15	19	8	25	21	21	18	7	19
Russell, . . .	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	15	21
Southwick, . . .	-	-	12	7	17	7	4	6	4	4	9	3
Springfield, . . .	27	39	13	18	47	28	48	101	271	399	276	278
Tolland, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	6	13	14	10	12	10	1
Wales, . . .	-	4	-	-	5	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield, . . .	19	41	58	29	18	40	39	15	17	12	14	17
West Springfield, . . .	-	-	52	54	55	34	51	46	13	6	1	2
Wilbraham, . . .	-	2	25	10	12	15	14	12	11	11	11	17
<i>HAMPSHIRE CO.</i>												
Amherst, . . .	-	6	2	4	15	26	50	35	80	83	84	91
Belchertown, . . .	-	-	6	12	24	20	9	4	19	10	8	16
Chesterfield, . . .	-	-	2	5	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	1
Cummington, . . .	-	-	5	11	22	5	6	8	8	7	1	5
Easthampton, . . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	7	2	2	3	3	7
Enfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	2	1	-	1
Goshen, . . .	-	-	8	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Granby, . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Greenwich, . . .	-	-	5	6	2	4	-	7	-	-	-	1
Hadley, . . .	18	20	19	22	7	17	14	22	17	31	22	22
Hatfield, . . .	9	21	14	29	33	52	35	16	15	17	18	19
Huntington, . . .	-	-	4	40	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlefield, . . .	-	-	-	5	7	8	12	1	1	-	3	1
Northampton, . . .	-	11	18	22	31	40	33	58	158	124	93	112
Pelham, . . .	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	5	2
Plainfield, . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	1	1
Prescott, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
South Hadley, . . .	-	-	10	9	4	2	7	2	6	11	7	10
Southampton, . . .	-	1	7	-	6	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
Ware, . . .	-	1	1	3	6	7	15	11	3	3	8	5
Westhampton, . . .	-	-	2	3	3	5	7	14	3	-	-	1



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>												
Williamsburg, .	-	-	10	15	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
Worthington, .	-	-	5	22	12	19	8	16	13	9	1	-
<i>MIDDLESEX CO.</i>												
Acton, . . .	1	3	6	7	7	17	12	3	-	7	6	3
Ashby, . . .	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Ashland, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-
Bedford, . .	6	16	2	5	2	2	2	2	-	6	5	7
Belmont, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Billerica, . .	8	14	5	4	2	8	2	2	-	-	-	2
Boxborough, .	-	-	9	5	6	14	27	11	11	16	12	18
Brighton, . .	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	5	12	4	-
Burlington, .	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cambridge, . .	56	90	60	25	38	53	79	77	141	292	354	371
Carlisle, . .	-	-	2	7	8	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
Charlestown, .	-	136	25	38	61	38	96	129	206	133	202	109
Chelmsford, . .	8	11	12	13	10	5	2	1	7	-	-	1
Concord, . .	15	27	29	38	28	34	28	23	29	8	14	12
Dracut, . . .	-	(39)	39	42	25	33	24	24	40	15	20	12
Dunstable, . .	-	16	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Framingham, .	-	25	26	18	13	17	15	7	16	27	8	7
Groton, . . .	14	15	5	4	1	9	9	4	5	10	27	38
Holliston, . .	-	8	15	3	10	-	1	3	9	1	1	-
Hopkinton, . .	15	17	12	8	16	1	10	2	2	8	1	3
Lexington, . .	24	44	8	6	10	4	3	-	5	-	1	10
Lincoln, . . .	23	28	6	5	4	8	-	-	-	-	1	4
Littleton, . .	8	17	16	16	6	7	4	19	23	8	4	1
Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	54	55	80	41	71
Malden, . . .	21	48	20	9	-	-	30	5	-	-	18	23
Marlborough, .	6	21	8	4	2	11	8	9	10	5	4	7
Medford, . .	34	49	34	25	-	14	19	14	10	15	11	8
Melrose, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>												
Natick, . . .	3	24	39	24	24	22	15	26	26	30	28	4
Newton, . . .	13	18	25	26	19	8	8	6	6	4	7	14
North Reading, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	4
Pepperell, . . .	—	4	20	9	9	5	8	6	—	14	10	1
Reading, . . .	20	34	31	21	—	20	7	9	14	5	7	2
Sherborn, . . .	3	15	6	5	8	—	10	2	10	11	12	7
Shirley, . . .	1	6	2	6	15	33	32	20	6	7	1	1
Somerville, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	19	28	16
South Reading, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	1	7	3	5
Stoneham, . . .	8	32	8	4	—	—	—	2	—	5	3	6
Stow, . . .	—	9	3	9	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	—
Sudbury, . . .	14	28	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tewksbury, . . .	2	5	7	5	—	—	7	—	—	10	6	7
Townsend, . . .	3	8	4	1	3	6	3	9	15	10	5	20
Tyngsborough, . . .	—	—	17	12	8	12	11	4	4	2	6	4
Waltham, . . .	4	13	10	6	5	3	—	10	2	5	9	7
Watertown, . . .	12	11	11	5	9	9	11	4	2	6	3	6
Wayland, . . .	—	—	9	3	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
West Cambridge, . . .	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	2	2	4	2	6
Westford, . . .	5	12	4	4	—	—	2	—	4	1	7	8
Weston, . . .	10	18	23	16	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wilmington, . . .	7	10	12	8	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Winchester, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Woburn, . . .	17	39	23	18	—	—	—	1	4	11	8	6
<i>NANTUCKET CO.</i>												
Nantucket, . . .	—	—	110	228	300	247	279	578	394	242	128	109
<i>NORFOLK CO.</i>												
Bellingham, . . .	2	14	2	1	—	10	7	—	—	6	3	5
Braintree, . . .	36	66	18	7	2	6	6	5	3	3	—	2
Brookline, . . .	17	18	13	15	6	3	1	3	5	—	3	5
Canton, . . .	—	—	—	10	16	16	24	37	18	19	33	25



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Norfolk—Con.</i>												
Cohasset, . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	10	3
Dedham, . .	17	36	16	29	31	27	18	21	18	20	25	31
Dorchester, . .	31	37	30	35	26	15	13	16	6	11	10	29
Dover, . .	-	-	4	1	3	3	1	-	-	2	1	-
Foxborough, . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	6
Franklin, . .	-	-	3	15	6	18	2	1	2	7	2	4
Medfield, . .	4	4	15	19	10	10	8	10	7	4	-	6
Medway, . .	7	17	21	14	11	9	2	-	-	1	7	1
Milton, . .	19	47	27	30	19	22	12	7	10	4	1	5
Needham, . .	1	14	13	16	14	13	-	4	3	8	16	5
Quincy, . .	-	-	-	22	6	13	8	3	7	8	6	6
Randolph, . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	1	8	10
Roxbury, . .	53	80	40	71	76	43	27	26	107	50	60	54
Sharon, . .	-	-	5	5	8	3	1	-	1	1	-	1
Stoughton, . .	8	26	21	-	2	23	14	19	26	33	15	1
Walpole, . .	1	4	5	3	2	1	3	1	1	-	1	-
West Roxbury, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	24	47
Weymouth, . .	23	27	8	2	1	2	2	3	16	9	9	20
Wrentham, . .	16	30	2	29	15	19	15	3	16	16	10	18
PLYMOUTH Co.												
Abington, . .	7	21	15	34	14	15	8	13	15	22	37	17
Bridgewater, . .	-	94	129	140	109	91	38	19	32	60	47	58
Carver, . .	-	-	12	6	-	4	-	1	10	9	8	4
Duxbury, . .	-	8	10	7	8	12	28	13	18	14	9	3
East Bridgewater, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	3	3	2	-
Halifax, . .	4	11	2	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover, . .	17	(35)	35	21	15	15	3	13	12	4	1	-
Hanson, . .	-	-	-	-	-	8	19	12	10	1	1	-
Hingham, . .	-	77	24	41	33	34	25	34	5	22	34	46
Hull, . .	11	16	2	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kingston, . .	6	11	18	17	5	7	1	5	3	5	4	1



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>												
Lakeville, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	8
Marion, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshfield, . .	25	40	28	19	34	27	13	12	16	5	-	2
Mattapoisett, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	19
Middleborough, .	12	32	24	14	19	14	21	35	16	11	10	7
North Bridgewater,	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	22	31	27	32	47
Pembroke, . . .	10	22	43	40	44	9	18	8	8	19	15	18
Plymouth, . . .	-	77	54	55	34	46	43	25	110	138	86	125
Plympton, . . .	9	12	4	1	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
Rochester, . . .	-	22	54	24	25	40	47	37	44	24	5	2
Scituate, . . .	43	107	65	64	74	48	46	53	-	2	4	1
South Scituate, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	77	91	97
Wareham, . . .	-	5	10	15	2	11	6	19	25	19	12	16
West Bridgewater,	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	23	17	7	9	3
SUFFOLK CO.												
Boston, . . . .	989	848	766	1174	1468	1690	1875	2427	1999	2160	2284	2348
Chelsea, . . . .	35	43	21	20	16	36	8	11	37	70	136	151
North Chelsea, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2
Winthrop, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
WORCESTER CO.												
Ashburnham, . .	-	(9)	9	1	2	4	-	1	10	7	6	2
Athol, . . . . .	-	2	5	10	1	3	-	-	10	2	5	5
Auburn, . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	5
Barre, . . . . .	2	19	38	71	59	32	12	24	14	7	12	8
Berlin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	2	2	6
Blackstone, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	2	2
Bolton, . . . . .	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	7	1
Boylston, . . . .	-	-	15	15	7	1	-	-	8	-	6	2
Brookfield, . . .	8	15	7	14	20	8	1	7	10	12	10	25
Charlton, . . . .	-	1	2	7	5	7	18	17	10	1	-	3
Clinton, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	1



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>												
Dana, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	7	5	2
Douglas, . .	-	-	-	14	-	5	7	6	-	11	-	14
Dudley, . . .	2	15	12	9	3	10	11	-	8	-	15	13
Fitchburg, . .	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	15	22	25	34	30
Gardner, . . .	-	-	1	-	7	9	8	5	12	23	40	49
Grafton, . . .	6	21	-	18	12	12	16	19	12	15	16	23
Hardwick, . .	-	5	13	9	7	26	10	10	11	7	12	-
Harvard, . . .	-	12	11	5	1	1	-	13	7	13	10	11
Holden, . . .	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-
Hubbardston, .	-	-	15	18	14	19	10	24	12	8	15	2
Lancaster, . .	5	27	23	19	9	10	3	6	1	6	10	15
Leicester, . .	6	7	8	7	23	2	4	6	1	4	-	14
Leominster, . .	2	5	8	9	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	3
Lunenburg, . .	8	7	2	8	21	12	16	6	1	-	2	3
Mendon, . . .	-	9	3	9	11	10	13	37	35	57	43	48
Milford, . . .	-	-	12	12	5	4	10	5	12	28	25	30
Millbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	3	1	2	13
New Braintree, .	-	3	14	6	9	3	1	8	3	1	1	-
Northborough, .	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	2	-
Northbridge, . .	-	-	5	6	1	-	3	1	1	2	1	1
North Brookfield, .	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	1	3
Oakham, . . .	-	1	1	1	5	8	2	-	-	1	-	-
Oxford, . . .	4	6	5	4	2	1	3	2	8	7	26	23
Paxton, . . .	-	-	8	4	4	8	4	2	1	1	1	2
Petersham, . . .	-	8	5	13	-	9	6	5	1	-	5	13
Phillipston, . .	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	1
Princeton, . . .	-	-	3	-	1	5	-	-	8	12	-	-
Royalston, . . .	-	(2)	2	-	7	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
Rutland, . . .	3	17	8	10	13	11	1	-	3	3	-	4
Shrewsbury, . .	4	16	12	13	5	5	1	-	5	-	1	4



*Colored Population of Massachusetts—Concluded.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	1754.	1765.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>												
Southborough, .	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Southbridge, .	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	18	8	5	11
Spencer, .	3	5	6	1	5	15	6	6	12	2	5	2
Sterling, .	-	-	14	21	22	19	10	-	10	-	37	2
Sturbridge, .	4	7	4	8	14	10	7	17	11	17	9	32
Sutton, .	3	18	12	4	7	4	1	-	1	2	-	2
Templeton, .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	2	4	4	4
Upton, .	-	5	29	16	7	1	5	7	5	6	-	3
Uxbridge, .	7	13	17	23	19	16	30	44	64	49	37	29
Warren, .	3	4	11	14	41	32	26	22	28	29	21	18
Webster, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	19	5	28
Westborough, .	6	13	4	2	4	14	11	14	16	31	29	13
West Boylston, .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	8	11
West Brookfield, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	2
Westminster, .	-	2	4	1	1	-	5	6	9	8	8	4
Winchendon, .	-	(2)	2	-	-	-	1	7	5	2	-	6
Worcester, .	8	25	51	83	88	95	90	151	192	680	272	295



TABLE XII. COLORED POPULATION, 1754-1865.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	1754.*	1765.*	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1855.†	1860.	1865.†
BARNSTABLE, . . .	76	233	372	263	236	181	168	437	123	141	100	149
BERKSHIRE, . . .	-	137	323	404	653	862	991	1,278	1,333	1,254	1,210	1,178
BUSTOL, . . .	122	401	729	808	924	798	928	1,291	1,533	2,083	1,936	1,986
DUKES COUNTY, . .	7	46	33	202	156	97	48	20	53	97	18	152
ESSEX, . . .	439	1,051	880	911	860	655	522	507	618	628	659	742
FRANKLIN, . . .	-	29	82	131	98	135	191	88	91	93	64	86
HAMPDEN, . . .	47	112	213	215	303	306	347	312	503	638	483	519
HAMPSHIRE, . . .	27	62	126	219	205	216	223	201	329	311	254	301
MIDDLESEX, . . .	361	910	597	470	374	415	517	493	707	810	896	840
NANTUCKET, . . .	-	-	110	228	300	247	279	578	394	242	128	109
NORFOLK, . . .	235	420	243	326	256	257	169	160	249	217	248	284
PLYMOUTH, . . .	144	590	529	501	420	388	411	353	456	479	439	474
SUFFOLK, . . .	1,024	891	787	1,191	1,484	1,726	1,883	2,438	2,038	2,230	2,398	2,504
WORCESTER, . . .	88	317	409	490	468	457	368	573	637	680	769	843
Totals, . . .	2,570	5,199	5,463	6,452	6,737	6,740	7,045	8,669	9,064	9,906	9,602	10,167

\* Colonial Census.

† Massachusetts State Census.



## CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1865.

The present Census (comprised in the preceding Tables I., II., III. and IV.,) was taken in conformity with an Act of the Legislature, approved March 6, 1865, of which the following is a copy:—

## AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A DECENNIAL CENSUS.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—*

SECTION 1. A census of the inhabitants of each city and town in the Commonwealth on the first day of May, shall be taken in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and in every tenth year thereafter, and shall contain a special enumeration of the legal voters residing in each town, and in each ward of the several cities.

SECT. 2. In taking the census the following particulars shall be ascertained and enumerated, in separate columns of the schedule, to wit:—

1. Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
2. Families numbered in the order of visitation.
3. Name of each person in the family or dwelling.
4. Age of each person, one year old and upward.
5. Sex of each person.
6. Color of each person; whether white, black, mulatto or Indian.
7. Place of birth; naming State, Territory, or country.
8. Condition; whether single, married, or widowed.
9. Profession, trade, or occupation of every person over fifteen years of age.
10. Persons over twenty years of age who cannot read and write.
11. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
12. Ratable polls.
13. Legal voters.
14. Naturalized voters.



SECT. 3. The census shall be taken in cities by agents appointed by the Mayor and Aldermen, and in towns by the selectmen, or by agents appointed by them. Such selectmen or agents shall be sworn, shall make out in words, at length, a return of the aggregates and results of said census, and shall sign and make oath to the truth thereof; and a certificate of the oath, by the magistrate administering it, shall be annexed thereto. They shall, on or before the twentieth day of August of the same year, deliver the return to the sheriff of the county, who shall transmit it to the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth on or before the last day of said August; or the selectmen or agents may themselves transmit the return to the office of the Secretary on or before the day last named.

SECT. 4. The secretary shall, on or before the first day of May in each year in which the census is to be taken, transmit to the clerks of the several cities and towns, printed forms for the returns required by this act, with such instructions as he may deem necessary, and a notice that the returns must be made into his office on or before the last day of August of the same year.

SECT. 5. The secretary shall prepare an abstract from the census, showing the number of legal voters in each town, and in each ward of the several cities, arranged by counties, and shall submit the same to the general court, within the first ten days of the annual session following the taking of such census.

SECT. 6. If any selectman or agent wilfully refuses to perform any duty required of him by this act, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars; and if he is guilty of wilful deceit and falsehood in the discharge of his duty, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars, or be imprisoned not exceeding one year. A sheriff who shall wilfully refuse or neglect to perform the duty required by this act, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars.

SECT. 7. Chapter twenty of the General Statutes is hereby repealed.

SECT. 8. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved March 6, 1865.*]

The following is the heading of the Blank furnished by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for use in enumerating the population:—



**, STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS,**

[illegible]



*Instructions, etc.*—The instructions issued to those employed in the collection of the particulars of the present Census, do not differ materially from those used in regard to the Census of 1855, and printed in full with the Abstract of that Census. In addition to the particulars then called for, the present Census required a return of ratable polls, legal voters, naturalized voters, and persons over twenty years of age unable to read or write. It also required the occupation of females as well as males, and the age was to be entered upon the blank in a different method.

*Deficient Returns.*—The work seems to have been, in general, very satisfactorily performed, although, in some cases, defects in the returns have required to be remedied. This has occasioned considerable correspondence, but the result has been very successful. Upon the whole, the Census, in the completeness and accuracy of the returns and evident endeavor to make the enumeration in all respects perfect, may be considered a decided improvement upon that of 1855. The principal defects in the present Census have been apparently owing to misapprehension as to the proper method of making the returns, rather than to carelessness or indifference; and very prompt attention has been paid to amend such deficiencies when pointed out.

The statistics of the *Deaf and Dumb*, in the present Census, must be considered slightly defective; for, in addition to the liability of accidental omission, many are returned simply as “*deaf*,” some of whom, in all probability, are also dumb, and ought so to have been returned, while the remainder, constituting the majority of such cases, ought not to have been returned at all. Those under the age of thirty, returned as “*Deaf*,” have therefore been classed in Table III. with Deaf and Dumb.

*Changes of boundary lines since 1855.*—During the ten years that elapsed between the enumeration of the people of Massachusetts in 1855, and that of 1865, several important changes of boundary lines have occurred, and three new towns have been incorporated.

By an Act of the legislature, approved April 10, 1861, establishing a new boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, the lines of several towns were much changed. A part



of Fall River, R. I., was annexed to Fall River, Mass. A small and unimportant portion of the town of Pawtucket was set off to Seekonk, and much the larger part ceded to Rhode Island. Accordingly, Pawtucket is dropped from the list of towns in Massachusetts, and has become Pawtucket, R. I. A small part of Seekonk, lying beyond the new State boundary line, has also become, by the change, a portion of Pawtucket, R. I., and part of the territory of Portsmouth, R. I., has now come to be included in the town of Westport in this State. By this new and final determination of the boundary line, a long protracted controversy appears to have been satisfactorily settled, while the State has surrendered to Rhode Island about 2,500 inhabitants beyond the number received in exchange.

*Mattapoisett*, originally the southerly part of Rochester, was incorporated May 20, 1857. *Belmont*, constituted from adjoining portions of West Cambridge, Waltham and Watertown, was incorporated March 18, 1859. *Gosnold*, comprising that part of the town of Chilmark known as the Elizabeth Islands, viz., Naushon, Nashawena, Penikese, Cuttyhunk and Pasque, was incorporated March 17, 1864.

Portions of the following towns, with inhabitants resident therein, were set off to adjoining towns at the dates following, viz. :—

Part of Boxford to Groveland, March 21, 1856 ; part of Stoneham to South Reading, April 5, 1856 ; part of Braintree to Quincy, April 24, 1856 ; part of Duxbury to Kingston, April 14, 1857 ; part of Beverly to Danvers, April 27, 1857 ; part of Groton to Pepperell, May 18, 1857 ; part of Holliston to Milford, April 1, 1859 ; part of Stoughton to Sharon, March 26, 1864 ; and part of Chelmsford to Carlisle, February 17, 1865.

During the ten years, an *exchange of territory* has occurred in the following towns, each of the two towns specified in the Acts passed at the dates following having relinquished territory to and received it from the other, viz. :—

Salem and South Danvers, April 30, 1856 ; Cambridge and Somerville, April 30, 1856 ; Northbridge and Uxbridge, April 30, 1856 ; Lynnfield and North Reading, May 27, 1857 ; Somerville and Cambridge, April 29, 1862 ; Halifax and Plympton, February 6, 1863.



TABLE XIII.—POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS,

*According to the STATE CENSUSES of 1840, 1850, 1855, and 1865;—(also, according to the UNITED STATES CENSUSES of 1850, and 1860); with the Percentage of Increase or Decrease of each City and Town for the Ten Years 1850–1860 (U. S. Census);—also, for the Five Years 1850–55, and the Ten Years 1855–65, (Massachusetts Census.)*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.					PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.					
	1840.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.	10 YEARS. 1850–60.*		5 YEARS. 1850–55.†		10 YEARS. 1855–65.†	
	Mass.	U. S.	Mass.	U. S.	Mass.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
BARNSTABLE Co., .	31,662	35,276	38,997	35,442	34,610	2.02	—	4.25	—	—	2.34
Barnstable, .	4,297	4,901	4,805	4,998	4,928	4.65	—	4.02	—	—	1.40
Brewster, .	1,471	1,525	1,503	1,525	1,489	—	2.36	1.46	—	—	4.52
Chatham, .	2,278	2,439	2,437	2,560	2,634	11.19	—	5.05	—	2.50	—
Dennis, .	2,792	3,257	3,213	3,497	3,592	12.43	—	8.84	—	2.71	—
Eastham, .	944	845	841	808	757	—	7.81	—	3.92	—	6.31
Falmouth, .	2,604	2,621	2,645	2,613	2,283	—	6.29	—	1.21	—	12.62
Harwich, .	2,860	3,258	3,133	3,261	3,540	5.06	—	4.09	—	8.55	—
Orleans, .	1,953	1,848	1,788	1,754	1,585	—	9.19	—	1.90	—	9.12
Provincetown, .	2,101	3,157	2,978	3,096	3,472	1.55	—	15.61	—	12.14	—
Sandwich, .	3,620	4,368	4,181	4,496	4,158	2.54	—	7.53	—	—	7.51
Truro, .	1,916	2,051	2,002	1,917	1,447	—	22.81	—	4.25	—	24.51



Wellfleet, . . .	2,306	2,411	2,372	2,325	2,322	2,296	-	3.69	-	1.98	-	1.25
Yarmouth, . . .	2,520	2,595	2,399	2,592	2,752	2,472	6.05	-	8.05	-	-	4.63
Berkshire Co., .	40,882	49,591	48,876	52,791	55,120	56,941	11.15	-	8.01	-	7.87	-
Adams, . . .	3,639	6,172	6,050	6,980	6,924	8,298	12.18	-	15.37	-	18.88	-
Alford, . . .	519	502	536	526	512	461	7.96	-	-	1.87	-	12.35
Becket, . . .	1,128	1,223	1,229	1,472	1,578	1,393	29.10	-	19.77	-	-	5.36
Cheshire, . . .	954	1,298	1,238	1,532	1,533	1,650	18.10	-	23.75	-	7.70	-
Clarksburg, . .	403	384	394	424	420	530	9.37	-	7.61	-	25.00	-
Dalton, . . .	1,143	1,020	1,055	1,064	1,213	1,137	21.86	-	.85	-	6.86	-
Egremont, . . .	1,036	1,013	1,031	992	1,079	928	6.51	-	-	3.78	-	6.45
Florida, . . .	435	561	564	612	615	1,173	14.98	-	8.51	-	91.66	-
Great Barrington, .	2,690	3,264	3,274	3,449	3,871	3,920	18.59	-	5.35	-	13.65	-
Hancock, . . .	958	789	770	848	857	937	8.61	-	10.13	-	10.49	-
Hinsdale, . . .	950	1,253	1,282	1,361	1,470	1,517	17.31	-	6.16	-	11.46	-
Lanesborough, . .	1,048	1,229	1,234	1,235	1,308	1,294	6.43	-	.08	-	4.78	-
Lee, . . .	2,281	3,220	3,093	4,226	4,420	4,035	37.26	-	36.63	-	-	4.52
Lenox, . . .	1,323	1,599	1,576	1,921	1,711	1,660	7.00	-	21.89	-	-	13.58
Monterey, . . .	-	761	733	823	758	737	-	.39	12.28	-	-	10.44
Mt. Washington, .	470	351	340	344	321	237	-	8.54	1.18	-	-	31.10
New Ashford, . .	229	186	210	195	239	178	28.49	-	-	7.14	-	8.72

\* U. S. Censuses.

† Massachusetts Censuses.



*Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.						PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.					
	1840.	1850.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.	10 YEARS. 1850-60.		5 YEARS. 1850-55.		10 YEARS. 1855-65.	
	Mass.	U. S.	Mass.	Mass.	U. S.	Mass.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>												
New Marlborough, .	1,619	1,817	1,733	1,617	1,782	1,619	-	3.51	-	4.96	.12	-
Otis, . . . . .	1,158	1,221	1,163	1,018	998	956	-	18.46	-	12.47	-	6.09
Penn, . . . . .	610	519	500	487	499	491	-	3.85	-	2.60	1.44	-
Pittsfield, . . .	4,060	5,872	6,032	6,501	8,015	9,676	37.00	-	7.78	-	48.83	-
Richmond, . . .	1,052	907	896	970	911	911	.77	-	8.26	-	-	2.08
Sandisfield, . .	1,451	1,619	1,626	1,615	1,585	1,411	-	3.88	-	.68	-	12.63
Savoy, . . . . .	913	955	1,003	919	901	866	-	5.31	-	8.37	-	5.77
Sheffield, . . .	2,322	2,769	2,731	2,621	2,621	2,459	-	5.31	-	4.02	-	6.29
Stockbridge, . .	1,981	1,911	1,706	2,058	2,136	1,967	10.01	-	20.63	-	-	4.42
Tyringham, . .	1,402	821	780	710	730	650	-	11.08	-	8.97	-	8.45
Washington, . .	830	953	903	1,068	948	859	-	.52	18.27	-	-	19.56
W. Stockbridge, .	1,330	1,713	1,731	1,736	1,589	1,620	-	6.65	.29	-	-	6.69
Williamstown, .	2,076	2,626	2,531	2,529	2,611	2,555	-	.56	-	.20	1.03	-
Windsor, . . . .	872	897	926	905	839	753	-	6.46	-	2.27	-	16.77



Bristol Co.,	59,774	76,192	74,979	87,425	93,794	89,395	23.10	-	16.60	-	2.25	-
Acushnet,*	-	-	-	-	1,387	1,251	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleborough,	3,620	4,200	4,157	5,451	6,066	6,200	44.42	-	31.13	-	13.74	-
Berkley,	951	908	923	924	825	847	-	9.14	.11	-	-	8.33
Dartmouth,	4,091	3,868	4,056	3,658	3,883	3,435	-	.38	-	9.81	-	6.09
Dighton,	1,417	1,611	1,632	1,729	1,733	1,813	-	5.30	5.94	-	4.86	-
Easton,	2,076	2,337	2,351	2,748	3,007	3,076	23.80	-	16.74	-	11.93	-
Fairhaven,†	3,985	4,304	4,150	4,693	3,118	2,547	4.90	-	13.08	-	-	19.07
Fall River,	6,451	11,324	11,170	12,680	11,026	17,481	21.71	-	13.52	-	37.86	-
Freetown,	1,757	1,615	1,585	1,585	1,521	1,485	-	5.82	-	-	-	6.31
Mansfield,	1,346	1,789	1,905	2,119	2,114	2,130	18.16	-	11.23	-	.52	-
New Bedford,	12,585	16,443	16,441	20,389	22,300	20,853	35.62	-	24.01	-	2.27	-
Norton,	1,551	1,966	1,812	1,891	1,818	1,709	-	6.00	2.82	-	-	9.28
Pawtucket,†	2,119	3,753	3,876	4,132	4,200	-	11.91	-	6.60	-	-	-
Raynham,	1,319	1,511	1,439	1,634	1,746	1,868	12.48	-	13.55	-	14.32	-
Rehoboth,	2,036	2,104	1,959	2,107	1,932	1,843	-	8.17	7.55	-	-	12.53
Seekonk,	1,831	2,243	2,065	2,304	2,662	928	18.68	-	11.57	-	-	59.72
Somerset,	1,047	1,166	1,112	1,339	1,793	1,789	53.86	-	20.41	-	33.60	-
Swansey,	1,121	1,551	1,339	1,467	1,430	1,336	-	7.97	9.56	-	-	8.93
Taunton,	7,524	10,441	10,145	13,750	15,376	16,005	47.26	-	35.53	-	16.40	-
Westport,	2,641	2,795	2,829	2,822	2,707	2,799	-	1.00	-	.25	-	.82

\* New town.

† Acushnet included.

‡ Set off to Rhode Island, April 10, 1861.



*Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.						PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.					
	1840. Mass.	1850. U. S.	1850. Mass.	1855. Mass.	1860. U. S.	1865. Mass.	10 YEARS. 1850-60.		5 YEARS. 1850-55.		10 YEARS. 1855-65.	
							Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Dukes Co., . .	3,860	4,510	4,416	4,401	4,403	4,200	-	3.02	-	.34	-	4.52
Chilmark, . .	544	747	741	676	654	518	-	12.45	-	8.77	-	18.93
Edgartown, . .	1,803	1,990	1,894	1,898	2,118	1,816	6.43	-	.21	-	-	2.73
Gosnold, . .	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tisbury, . .	1,513	1,803	1,781	1,827	1,631	1,698	-	9.53	2.58	-	-	7.06
Essex Co., . .	94,748	131,300	127,170	151,018	165,611	171,031	26.13	-	18.75	-	13.25	-
Amesbury, . .	2,580	3,143	3,040	3,585	3,877	4,181	23.35	-	14.61	-	16.62	-
Andover, . .	4,951	6,945	6,748	4,810	4,765	5,314	2.31	-	-	28.72	10.47	-
Beverly, . .	4,686	5,376	5,396	5,911	6,151	5,912	14.47	-	10.16	-	-	.03
Boxford, . .	908	982	994	1,034	1,020	868	3.87	-	4.02	-	-	16.05
Bradford, . .	2,153	1,328	1,212	1,372	1,688	1,566	27.10	-	13.20	-	14.13	-
Danvers, . .	5,140	8,109	7,949	4,000	5,110	5,144	43.77	-	-	49.68	28.51	-
Essex, . .	1,432	1,585	1,607	1,668	1,701	1,630	7.31	-	3.77	-	-	2.28
Georgetown, . .	1,553	2,052	2,027	2,042	2,075	1,926	1.12	-	.74	-	-	5.68



## GENERAL REMARKS.

245

Gloucester, . . . . .	6,391	7,786	7,116	8,935	10,901	11,937	40.01	-	20.48	-	33.59	-
Groveland, . . . . .	-	1,286	1,302	1,367	1,418	1,619	12.59	-	4.99	-	18.43	-
Hamilton, . . . . .	823	889	893	896	789	799	-	11.24	.31	-	-	10.82
Haverhill, . . . . .	4,373	5,877	5,751	7,932	9,995	10,710	70.07	-	37.85	-	35.49	-
Ipswich, . . . . .	2,958	3,319	3,074	3,421	3,300	3,311	-	1.46	11.29	-	-	3.22
Lawrence, . . . . .	-	8,282	8,358	16,114	17,639	21,698	112.98	-	92.80	-	34.65	-
Lynn, . . . . .	9,075	14,257	13,613	15,713	19,083	20,747	47.25	-	15.43	-	32.03	-
Lynnfield,*	689	1,723	1,010	883	866	725	-	14.20	-	12.57	-	17.89
Manchester, . . . . .	1,266	1,638	1,604	1,861	1,698	1,613	3.66	-	16.21	-	-	11.85
Marblehead, . . . . .	5,339	6,167	6,073	6,928	7,646	7,308	23.91	-	14.08	-	5.48	-
Methuen, . . . . .	2,232	2,538	2,556	2,582	2,566	2,576	1.10	-	1.02	-	-	.23
Middleton, . . . . .	612	832	816	880	910	922	12.98	-	7.84	-	4.78	-
Nahant,† . . . . .	-	-	-	270	380	313	-	-	-	-	15.92	-
Newbury, . . . . .	3,889	4,426	4,457	1,484	1,444	1,362	-	67.37	-	66.70	-	8.22
Newburyport, . . . . .	7,124	9,572	9,531	13,357	13,401	12,976	40.00	-	40.10	-	-	2.85
North Andover,†	-	-	-	2,218	2,343	2,622	-	-	-	-	18.66	-
Rockport, . . . . .	2,738	3,274	3,366	3,498	3,237	3,367	-	1.13	3.92	-	-	3.75
Rowley, . . . . .	1,230	1,075	1,136	1,214	1,278	1,191	18.88	-	6.87	-	-	1.89
Salem, . . . . .	15,162	20,264	18,918	20,931	22,252	21,189	9.81	-	10.48	-	1.22	-
Salisbury, . . . . .	2,696	3,100	2,909	3,185	3,310	3,609	6.77	-	9.49	-	13.31	-

\* The population of Lynnfield, as given by the United States Census of 1850, is evidently an error; but no means are at hand for its correction.

† New town.



## Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.					PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.						
	1840. Mass.	1850. U. S.	1859. Mass.	1855. Mass.	1860. U. S.	1865. Mass.	10 YEARS. 1850—60.		5 YEARS. 1850—55.		10 YEARS. 1855—65.	
							Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.		
<i>Essex—Con.</i>												
Saugus, . . .	1,202	1,552	1,505	1,788	2,021	2,006	30.41	—	18.80	—	12.19	—
South Danvers,*	—	—	—	5,348	6,549	6,051	—	—	—	—	13.14	—
Swampscott,*	—	—	—	1,335	1,530	1,535	—	—	—	—	14.98	—
Topsfield, . . .	1,067	1,170	1,162	1,250	1,292	1,212	10.42	—	7.57	—	—	3.01
Wenham, . . .	693	977	1,003	1,073	1,105	918	13.10	—	6.98	—	—	14.44
West Newbury, .	1,553	1,746	1,708	2,091	2,202	2,087	26.11	—	22.60	—	—	.31
<i>FRANKLIN Co.,</i>												
Ashfield, . . .	28,759	30,870	30,888	31,652	31,431	31,340	1.83	—	2.47	—	—	.99
Barnardston, . .	1,579	1,391	1,521	1,312	1,302	1,221	—	6.60	—	11.77	—	9.02
Buckland, . . .	921	937	977	908	968	902	3.30	—	—	7.06	—	.66
Charlemont, . . .	1,110	1,056	1,049	1,614	1,702	1,922	61.17	—	53.86	—	19.08	—
Colrain, . . .	1,181	1,173	1,188	1,113	1,075	991	—	8.35	—	6.31	—	10.69
Conway, . . .	1,930	1,785	1,761	1,601	1,798	1,726	.72	—	—	9.07	7.61	—
	1,391	1,831	1,788	1,781	1,689	1,538	—	7.75	—	.22	—	13.78



Deerfield, .	1,931	2,421	2,455	2,766	3,073	3,038	26.90	-	12.67	-	9.83	-
Erving, .	291	449	465	471	527	576	17.37	-	1.29	-	22.29	-
Gill, .	778	751	741	732	683	635	-	9.41	-	1.21	-	13.25
Greenfield, .	1,751	2,580	2,578	2,945	3,198	3,211	23.95	-	14.21	-	9.63	-
Hawley, .	931	881	861	774	671	687	-	23.83	-	10.10	-	11.24
Heath, .	901	803	779	741	661	612	-	17.68	-	4.88	-	13.36
Leverett, .	896	918	921	982	964	914	1.69	-	6.62	-	-	6.93
Leyden, .	616	716	669	653	606	592	-	15.36	-	2.39	-	9.34
Monroe, .	260	251	242	217	236	191	-	7.08	-	10.33	-	11.98
Montague, .	1,288	1,518	1,515	1,509	1,593	1,574	4.91	-	-	.40	4.31	-
New Salem, .	1,275	1,253	1,259	1,221	957	1,116	-	23.62	-	3.02	-	8.60
Northfield, .	1,658	1,772	1,720	1,951	1,712	1,660	-	3.38	13.43	-	-	11.91
Orange, .	1,492	1,701	1,738	1,753	1,622	1,909	-	4.64	.86	-	8.90	-
Rowe, .	700	659	661	601	619	563	-	6.07	-	9.08	-	6.32
Shelburne, .	1,031	1,239	1,226	1,401	1,418	1,561	16.87	-	14.27	-	11.63	-
Slatesbury, .	997	912	924	939	798	788	-	12.50	1.62	-	-	16.08
Sunderland, .	698	792	803	839	839	861	5.93	-	4.48	-	2.62	-
Warwick, .	1,154	1,021	1,018	1,002	932	901	-	8.71	-	1.57	-	10.07
Wendell, .	811	920	897	738	704	603	-	23.47	-	17.73	-	18.29
Whately, .	1,101	1,101	1,129	1,052	1,057	1,012	-	4.00	-	6.82	-	3.80

\* New town.



## Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.						PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.					
	1840.	1850.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.	10 YEARS. 1850-60.		5 YEARS. 1850-55.		10 YEARS. 1855-65.	
	Mass.	U. S.	Mass.	Mass.	U. S.	Mass.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
ILAMPDEN Co.,	37,339	51,283	50,224	54,849	57,366	64,570	11.86	-	9.21	-	17.72	-
Agawam,*	-	-	-	1,513	1,698	1,664	-	-	-	-	7.84	-
Blandford,	1,512	1,418	1,515	1,271	1,256	1,087	-	11.42	-	16.11	-	14.47
Brinfield,	1,431	1,420	1,444	1,343	1,363	1,316	-	4.01	-	6.99	-	2.01
Chester,	1,412	1,521	1,485	1,255	1,314	1,266	-	13.60	-	15.49	.88	-
Chicopee,	-	8,291	8,319	7,576	7,261	7,577	-	12.30	-	8.93	.01	-
Granville,	1,284	1,305	1,220	1,316	1,385	1,367	6.13	-	7.87	-	3.88	-
Holland,	436	449	467	392	419	368	-	6.90	-	16.06	-	6.12
Holyoke,	-	3,245	3,713	4,639	4,997	5,648	52.45	-	24.94	-	21.75	-
Longmeadow,	1,266	1,252	1,323	1,348	1,376	1,480	9.90	-	1.89	-	9.79	-
Ludlow,	1,365	1,186	1,140	1,191	1,174	1,232	-	1.01	4.47	-	3.44	-
Monson,	2,102	2,831	2,166	2,942	3,164	3,272	11.76	-	35.83	-	11.21	-
Montgomery,	656	393	401	413	371	353	-	5.60	2.99	-	-	14.52
Palmer,	2,150	3,974	3,896	4,012	4,082	3,080	2.72	-	2.98	-	-	23.23
Russell,	1,000	521	532	677	605	618	16.12	-	27.26	-	-	8.71



Southwick, . . .	1,211	1,120	1,165	1,130	1,188	1,155	6.07	-	-	3.00	2.21	-
Springfield, . . .	11,013	11,766	11,330	13,788	15,199	22,035	29.17	-	21.69	-	59.81	-
Tolland, . . .	587	591	573	603	596	541	.33	-	5.24	-	-	15.25
Wales, . . .	718	711	705	713	677	696	-	4.78	1.13	-	-	2.38
Westfield, . . .	3,610	4,180	4,010	4,575	5,055	5,634	20.93	-	14.09	-	23.15	-
West Springfield, . . .	3,707	2,979	2,968	2,090	2,105	2,100	27.66	-	-	29.58	.48	-
Wilbraham, . . .	1,846	2,127	1,852	2,032	2,081	2,111	-	2.16	9.72	-	3.89	-
HAMPSHIRE Co., . . .	30,392	35,732	34,290	35,485	37,823	39,269	5.85	-	3.48	-	10.66	-
Amherst, . . .	2,415	3,057	2,785	2,937	3,206	3,415	4.87	-	5.46	-	16.27	-
Belchertown, . . .	2,505	2,680	2,560	2,698	2,709	2,636	1.08	-	5.39	-	-	2.30
Chesterfield, . . .	1,204	1,014	1,009	950	897	801	-	11.53	-	5.85	-	15.68
Cummington, . . .	1,211	1,172	1,207	1,004	1,085	980	-	7.42	-	16.82	-	2.39
Easthampton, . . .	724	1,342	1,202	1,386	1,916	2,869	42.77	-	15.31	-	106.99	-
Enfield, . . .	931	1,036	1,062	1,036	1,025	997	-	1.06	-	2.45	-	3.76
Goshen, . . .	563	512	515	471	439	411	-	14.25	-	8.54	-	12.73
Granby, . . .	950	1,101	1,013	1,001	907	908	-	17.84	-	1.18	-	9.29
Greenwich, . . .	850	838	811	803	699	648	-	16.58	-	.99	-	19.30
Hadley, . . .	1,840	1,986	1,941	1,928	2,105	2,246	6.00	-	-	.67	16.49	-
Hatfield, . . .	915	1,073	1,071	1,162	1,337	1,405	24.60	-	8.50	-	20.91	-
Huntington, . . .	746	756	757	1,172	1,216	1,163	60.84	-	54.82	-	-	.76

\* New town.



## Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.						PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.					
	1840. Mass.	1850. U. S.	1850. Mass.	1855. Mass.	1860. U. S.	1865. Mass.	10 YEARS. 1850—60.		5 YEARS. 1850—55.		10 YEARS. 1855—65.	
							Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>												
Middlefield, . .	1,395	737	692	677	748	727	1.49	—	—	2.17	7.38	—
Northampton, . .	3,672	5,278	5,191	5,819	6,788	7,925	28.60	—	12.03	—	36.19	—
Pelham, . . . .	1,000	983	872	789	748	737	—	21.00	—	9.52	—	6.59
Plainfield, . . .	926	814	813	652	639	579	—	21.50	—	19.80	—	11.19
Prescott, . . . .	781	737	702	613	611	596	—	17.09	—	8.40	—	7.31
South Hadley, . .	1,422	2,495	2,082	2,051	2,277	2,099	—	8.73	—	1.49	2.34	—
Southampton, . .	1,158	1,060	1,120	1,195	1,130	1,216	6.60	—	6.70	—	1.76	—
Ware, . . . . .	1,955	3,785	3,568	3,498	3,597	3,374	—	4.96	—	1.96	—	3.54
Westhampton, . .	752	602	636	670	608	636	1.00	—	5.35	—	—	5.08
Williamsburg, . .	1,289	1,537	1,531	1,831	2,095	1,976	36.50	—	19.36	—	7.92	—
Worthington, . .	1,185	1,134	1,114	1,112	1,011	925	—	8.20	—	2.80	—	16.81
Middlesex Co., .	105,221	161,383	155,762	191,023	216,351	220,381	31.06	—	24.56	—	1.86	—
Acton, . . . . .	1,126	1,605	1,661	1,678	1,726	1,660	7.53	—	.81	—	—	1.07



Ashly,	.	.	1,242	1,208	1,207	1,176	1,091	1,080	-	9.61	-	2.57	-	8.25
Astland,	.	.	-	1,304	1,299	1,308	1,551	1,702	19.17	-	.69	-	30.12	-
Bedford,	.	.	901	975	958	986	813	820	-	13.51	2.92	-	-	16.83
Behmont,*	.	.	-	-	-	-	1,198	1,279	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billerica,	.	.	1,527	1,616	1,600	1,772	1,776	1,808	7.89	-	10.75	-	2.03	-
Boxborough,	.	.	440	395	401	413	403	454	2.02	-	2.23	-	9.93	-
Brighton,	.	.	1,405	2,356	2,253	2,895	3,375	3,854	43.25	-	28.50	-	33.19	-
Burlington,	.	.	510	515	509	564	606	591	11.19	-	10.81	-	5.32	-
Cambridge,	.	.	8,127	15,215	14,825	20,473	26,060	29,112	71.27	-	38.10	-	42.19	-
Carlisle,	.	.	563	632	631	630	621	612	-	1.74	-	.63	1.90	-
Charlestown,	.	.	10,872	17,216	15,933	21,700	25,065	26,399	45.59	-	36.20	-	21.65	-
Chelmsford,	.	.	1,595	2,097	2,071	2,140	2,292	2,291	9.34	-	3.18	-	7.06	-
Concord,	.	.	1,800	2,249	2,206	2,244	2,246	2,232	-	.13	1.72	-	-	.54
Draut,	.	.	2,222	3,503	3,450	1,966	1,881	1,905	5.08	-	-	43.01	-	3.10
Dunstable,†	.	.	587	590	567	533	487	533	-	17.45	-	6.00	-	-
Frammingham,	.	.	2,965	4,252	3,866	4,676	4,227	4,665	-	.58	26.95	-	-	.24
Groton,	.	.	2,805	2,515	2,382	2,745	3,193	3,176	26.95	-	15.21	-	15.70	-
Holliston,	.	.	1,731	2,428	2,382	2,894	3,339	3,125	37.52	-	21.49	-	7.98	-
Hopkinton,	.	.	2,262	2,801	2,663	3,934	4,340	4,132	51.91	-	47.73	-	5.03	-
Hudson,†	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington,	.	.	1,559	1,893	1,920	2,549	2,328	2,220	21.92	-	32.76	-	-	12.90

\* New town.

† Incorporated March 19, 1895, from portions of Marlborough and Stow.



## Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.						PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.					
	1840. Mass.	1850. U. S.	1850. Mass.	1855. Mass.	1860. U. S.	1865. Mass.	10 YEARS. 1850-60.		5 YEARS. 1850-55.		10 YEARS. 1855-65.	
							Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Middlesex—Con.												
Lincoln, . . .	711	719	721	721	717	711	-	.27	-	-	-	1.38
Littleton, . . .	929	987	1,027	985	1,059	967	7.30	-	-	4.09	-	1.83
Lowell, . . .	20,981	33,383	32,620	37,554	36,827	30,990	4.92	-	15.13	-	-	17.47
Malden, . . .	2,350	3,520	3,227	4,592	5,817	6,810	66.10	-	42.30	-	-	-
Marlborough, . . .	2,092	2,941	2,892	4,288	5,907	7,161	100.85	-	48.27	-	-	-
Medford, . . .	2,275	3,749	3,581	4,603	4,831	4,839	28.86	-	28.51	-	5.13	-
Melrose, . . .	-	1,260	1,190	1,976	2,527	2,865	100.55	-	66.05	-	44.98	-
Natick, . . .	1,282	2,741	2,861	4,138	5,487	5,208	100.00	-	41.63	-	25.68	-
Newton, . . .	3,027	5,258	5,017	6,768	8,375	8,975	59.26	-	31.90	-	32.59	-
North Reading,* . . .	-	-	-	1,050	1,193	987	-	-	-	-	-	5.90
Pepperell, . . .	1,541	1,754	1,736	1,765	1,885	1,709	7.46	-	1.61	-	-	3.29
Reading, . . .	2,187	3,108	3,044	2,522	2,662	2,436	24.03	-	-	17.15	-	3.41
Sherborn, . . .	1,014	1,043	1,030	1,071	1,129	1,049	8.24	-	3.98	-	-	2.05
Shirley, . . .	966	1,158	1,109	1,479	1,468	1,217	26.77	-	33.36	-	-	17.71
Somerville, . . .	-	3,540	3,110	5,806	8,025	9,353	126.67	-	86.69	-	61.09	-



## GENERAL REMARKS.

253

South Reading, .	1,500	2,407	2,157	2,758	3,207	3,214	33.23	-	27.86	-	17.62	-
Stonham, .	1,007	2,085	2,043	2,518	3,206	3,298	53.76	-	23.25	-	31.01	-
Stow, .	1,205	1,455	1,423	1,485	1,641	1,537	12.79	-	4.36	-	3.50	-
Sudbury, .	1,376	1,578	1,617	1,673	1,691	1,703	7.22	-	3.46	-	1.79	-
Tewksbury, .	880	1,041	1,046	1,716	1,744	1,801	67.04	-	61.05	-	4.95	-
Townsend, .	1,764	1,947	1,889	2,092	2,005	2,012	2.97	-	10.75	-	-	2.44
Tyngsborough, .	820	799	741	714	626	578	-	21.65	-	3.61	-	19.04
Waltham, .	2,593	4,461	4,483	6,049	6,397	6,896	43.30	-	34.93	-	14.00	-
Watertown, .	1,896	2,837	2,592	3,378	3,270	3,779	15.26	-	38.01	-	5.62	-
Wayland, .	954	1,115	1,146	1,178	1,188	1,137	6.54	-	2.79	-	-	3.48
West Cambridge,†	1,388	2,202	2,120	2,670	2,681	2,760	21.29	-	25.94	-	3.37	-
Westford, .	1,426	1,473	1,436	1,586	1,624	1,568	10.25	-	10.45	-	-	.11
Weston, .	1,053	1,205	1,120	1,205	1,243	1,231	3.15	-	7.59	-	2.15	-
Wilmington, .	831	874	880	958	919	850	5.16	-	8.86	-	-	11.27
Winchester, .	-	1,353	1,320	1,801	1,937	1,968	43.16	-	36.44	-	9.27	-
Woburn, .	2,931	3,956	3,788	5,448	6,287	6,999	58.92	-	43.82	-	28.16	-
NANTUCKET [Co.,]	9,512	8,452	8,779	8,064	6,091	4,748	-	27.89	-	8.14	-	41.12
Norfolk Co., .	50,806	78,892	77,441	94,367	109,950	116,306	39.37	-	21.86	-	23.25	-
Bedingham, .	1,045	1,281	1,246	1,413	1,313	1,240	2.49	-	13.40	-	-	12.24

† Name changed to Arlington, April 13, 1867.

\* New town.



## Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.					PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.					
	1840. Mass.	1850. U. S.	1855. Mass.	1860. U. S.	1865. Mass.	10 YEARS. 1850-60.		5 YEARS. 1850-55.		10 YEARS. 1855-65.	
						Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
<i>Norfolk—Con.</i>											
Braintree, . . .	2,118	2,969	2,905	3,468	3,725	16.80	-	19.52	-	7.29	-
Brookline, . . .	1,123	2,516	2,353	5,161	5,262	105.21	-	58.82	-	40.81	-
Canton, . . .	1,928	2,598	2,430	3,242	3,318	24.78	-	28.19	-	6.52	-
Cohasset, . . .	1,411	1,775	1,651	1,953	2,048	10.03	-	13.60	-	8.99	-
Dedham, . . .	3,157	4,417	4,379	6,330	7,195	42.31	-	28.61	-	27.72	-
Dorchester, . . .	4,458	7,969	7,578	9,769	10,717	22.59	-	10.06	-	28.50	-
Dover, . . .	511	631	609	745	616	7.60	-	22.33	-	-	17.31
Foxborough, . . .	1,291	1,880	1,978	2,879	2,778	53.13	-	29.93	-	8.09	-
Franklin, . . .	1,720	1,818	1,753	2,172	2,510	19.46	-	16.60	-	22.79	-
Medfield, . . .	846	966	953	1,082	1,012	12.00	-	3.25	-	2.85	-
Medway, . . .	2,051	2,778	2,807	3,195	3,219	15.01	-	15.07	-	. -	.31
Milton, . . .	1,684	2,241	2,222	2,669	2,770	19.09	-	19.53	-	4.29	-
Needham, . . .	1,479	1,914	1,910	2,658	2,793	36.72	-	25.71	-	16.32	-
Quincy, . . .	3,309	5,017	4,958	6,778	6,718	35.10	-	19.42	-	13.46	-
Randolph, . . .	3,232	4,741	4,638	5,760	5,734	21.49	-	19.40	-	3.51	-



Roxbury, . . .	8,312	18,364	18,316	18,469	25,137	28,426	71.24	-	.84	-	53.91	-
Sharon, . . .	1,066	1,128	1,158	1,331	1,377	1,363	22.08	-	14.91	-	4.66	-
Stoughton, . . .	2,062	3,491	3,443	4,370	4,830	4,855	38.23	-	26.92	-	11.09	-
Walpole, . . .	1,465	1,929	1,910	1,935	2,037	2,018	5.60	-	1.31	-	4.29	-
West Roxbury,*	-	-	-	4,812	6,310	6,912	-	-	-	-	43.64	-
Weymouth, . . .	3,630	5,369	5,221	6,530	7,742	7,975	41.20	-	25.07	-	22.12	-
Wrentham, . . .	2,902	3,037	3,020	3,242	3,406	3,072	12.15	-	7.35	-	-	5.24
PLYMOUTH CO.,												
Abington, . . .	46,786	55,697	54,509	61,495	64,768	63,107	16.29	-	12.82	-	26.21	-
Bridgewater, . . .	3,144	5,269	5,288	6,937	8,527	8,576	61.83	-	31.18	-	23.62	-
Carver, . . .	2,081	2,790	2,626	3,363	3,761	4,196	31.80	-	28.07	-	24.76	-
Duxbury, . . .	999	1,186	1,171	1,205	1,186	1,059	-	-	2.90	-	-	12.11
East Bridgewater, . . .	2,741	2,679	2,655	2,620	2,597	2,381	-	-	-	1.32	-	9.01
Halifax, . . .	1,944	2,545	2,514	2,930	3,207	2,976	26.01	-	16.55	-	1.57	-
Hanover, . . .	739	781	760	786	766	722	-	-	3.05	-	-	8.21
Hanson, . . .	1,478	1,592	1,519	1,674	1,565	1,545	-	-	2.30	-	-	7.71
Hingham, . . .	1,065	1,217	1,210	1,231	1,245	1,196	2.30	-	1.69	-	-	2.81
Hull, . . .	3,489	3,980	3,962	4,257	4,351	4,176	9.32	-	7.45	-	-	1.90
Kingston, . . .	217	253	262	292	285	260	12.61	-	11.45	-	-	10.96
	1,395	1,591	1,523	1,571	1,655	1,626	4.02	-	3.15	-	3.50	-

\* New town, set off from Roxbury.



## Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.						PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.					
	1840. Mass.	1850. U. S.	1850. Mass.	1855. Mass.	1860. U. S.	1865. Mass.	10 YEARS. 1850—60.		5 YEARS. 1850—55.		10 YEARS. 1855—65.	
							Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>												
Lakeville,* . . .	—	—	—	1,188	1,160	1,110	—	—	—	—	—	6.56
Marion,* . . .	—	—	—	969	918	960	—	—	—	—	—	.93
Marshfield, . . .	1,664	1,837	1,721	1,876	1,870	1,809	1.25	—	9.01	—	—	3.57
Mattapoisett,* . . .	—	—	—	—	1,483	1,451	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middleborough, . . .	5,006	5,336	5,123	4,321	4,553	4,566	7.06	—	—	15.60	5.59	—
N. Bridgewater, . . .	2,625	3,939	3,958	5,205	6,581	6,332	67.14	—	31.51	—	21.65	—
Pembroke, . . .	1,239	1,388	1,340	1,500	1,524	1,488	9.79	—	11.91	—	—	.80
Plymouth, . . .	5,180	6,024	5,717	6,484	6,272	6,068	4.11	—	13.42	—	—	6.42
Plympton, . . .	861	927	929	1,000	991	924	7.22	—	7.64	—	—	7.60
Rochester, . . .	3,986	3,808	3,831	3,018	1,232	1,156	4.59	—	—	20.50	—	14.47
Scituate, . . .	3,720	2,119	2,075	2,269	2,227	2,269	3.63	—	9.35	—	—	—
South Scituate, . . .	—	1,770	1,767	1,786	1,771	1,635	.22	—	1.08	—	—	8.45
Wareham, . . .	2,002	3,186	3,063	3,246	3,186	2,798	—	—	5.97	—	—	13.80
West Bridgewater, . . .	1,211	1,417	1,462	1,734	1,816	1,825	27.57	—	18.60	—	5.25	—



SUFFOLK Co.,	86,161	114,517	145,758	171,841	192,700	208,212	33,331	-	17.89	-	21.17	-
Boston, . . .	83,979	136,881	138,788	160,490	177,840	192,318	29,92	-	15.64	-	19.83	-
Chelsea, . . .	2,182	6,701	6,151	10,151	13,395	14,403	99.89	-	65.03	-	41.89	-
North Chelsea, . .	-	935	819	793	921	858	56.68	-	-	3.17	8.19	-
Winthrop,* . . .	-	-	-	407	514	633	-	-	-	-	55.53	-
WORCESTER Co.,	93,462	130,789	126,565	149,516	159,650	162,911	21.31	-	18.13	-	8.96	-
Ashburnham, . . .	1,653	1,875	1,894	2,211	2,108	2,153	12.42	-	16.71	-	-	2.62
Athol, . . .	1,568	2,034	2,002	2,395	2,604	2,814	28.02	-	19.63	-	17.49	-
Auburn, . . .	619	879	859	885	914	959	4.00	-	3.03	-	8.36	-
Barre, . . .	2,738	2,976	2,811	2,787	2,973	2,856	-	1.10	-	1.90	2.47	-
Berlin, . . .	772	866	828	976	1,106	1,061	27.71	-	17.87	-	8.71	-
Blackstone, . . .	-	4,391	4,422	5,316	5,153	4,857	21.18	-	20.90	-	-	9.15
Bolton, . . .	1,182	1,263	1,211	1,255	1,348	1,502	6.73	-	3.63	-	19.68	-
Boylston, . . .	812	918	890	835	929	792	1.19	-	6.18	-	-	5.15
Brookfield, . . .	2,306	1,674	1,657	2,007	2,276	2,101	35.95	-	21.12	-	4.68	-
Charlton, . . .	2,060	2,615	1,971	2,059	2,047	1,925	1.58	-	4.46	-	-	6.51
Clinton, . . .	-	3,113	2,778	3,636	3,859	4,021	23.96	-	30.89	-	10.59	-
Dana, . . .	685	812	833	824	876	789	4.03	-	-	1.08	-	4.25
Douglas, . . .	1,603	1,878	1,809	2,320	2,442	2,155	30.03	-	28.25	-	-	7.11

\* New town.



*Population of Massachusetts—Continued.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.					PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.						
	1840. Mass.	1850. U. S.	1850. Mass.	1855. Mass.	1860. U. S.	10 YEARS. 1845-50-55.		5 YEARS. 1850-55.		10 YEARS. 1855-65.		
						Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
Worcester—Con.												
Dudley, . . .	1,333	1,443	1,418	1,523	1,736	2,076	20.30	—	7.40	—	36.31	—
Pitchburg, . . .	2,570	5,120	5,009	6,112	7,805	8,118	52.11	—	28.61	—	26.01	—
Gardner, . . .	1,238	1,533	1,477	2,183	2,616	2,553	72.60	—	47.80	—	16.95	—
Grafton, . . .	2,877	3,901	3,860	4,409	4,317	3,961	10.57	—	11.22	—	—	10.16
Hardwick, . . .	1,775	1,631	1,619	1,523	1,521	1,967	—	6.71	—	5.93	29.15	—
Harvard, . . .	1,571	1,630	1,598	1,533	1,507	1,355	—	7.51	—	4.07	—	11.61
Holden, . . .	1,880	1,933	1,888	2,111	1,915	1,816	.62	—	11.97	—	—	12.68
Hubbardston, . . .	1,761	1,825	1,777	1,744	1,621	1,516	—	11.17	—	1.86	—	11.35
Lancaster, . . .	2,013	1,688	1,638	1,728	1,932	1,752	11.45	—	5.49	—	1.39	—
Leicester, . . .	1,656	2,269	2,117	2,589	2,748	2,527	21.11	—	22.30	—	—	2.39
Leominster, . . .	2,000	3,121	3,096	3,200	3,522	3,313	12.81	—	3.36	—	3.53	—
Lynnburg, . . .	1,218	1,249	1,290	1,224	1,212	1,167	—	3.96	—	5.12	—	4.66
Mendon, . . .	3,536	1,300	1,321	1,382	1,351	1,207	3.09	—	4.62	—	—	12.67
Milford, . . .	1,795	4,819	4,410	7,489	9,132	9,108	89.50	—	69.82	—	21.62	—
Millbury, . . .	2,129	3,681	2,814	3,286	3,296	3,780	6.97	—	16.77	—	15.03	—



New Braintree, .	763	852	810	775	805	752	-	5.51	-	4.32	-	2.97
Northborough, .	1,221	1,535	1,509	1,602	1,565	1,623	1.95	-	6.16	-	1.31	-
Northbridge, .	1,336	2,230	2,110	2,104	2,633	2,612	18.07	-	-	28	25.57	-
North Brookfield, .	1,468	1,939	1,984	2,319	2,760	2,514	42.31	-	18.40	-	7.02	-
Oakham, .	1,030	1,137	1,091	1,062	959	925	-	15.65	-	2.93	-	12.90
Oxford, .	1,656	2,380	2,331	2,808	3,031	2,713	27.47	-	20.31	-	-	3.38
Paxton, .	605	820	803	792	725	626	-	11.58	-	1.37	-	20.95
Petersham, .	1,812	1,527	1,543	1,553	1,465	1,428	-	4.06	.65	-	-	8.05
Phillipston, .	877	809	811	799	764	725	-	5.56	-	1.48	-	9.26
Princeton, .	1,332	1,318	1,254	1,317	1,201	1,239	-	8.87	5.02	-	-	5.92
Royalston, .	1,635	1,516	1,707	1,469	1,486	1,441	-	3.88	-	13.91	-	1.91
Rutland, .	1,275	1,223	1,314	1,102	1,076	1,011	-	12.02	-	16.13	-	8.26
Shrewsbury, .	1,473	1,596	1,623	1,636	1,558	1,570	-	2.37	.80	-	-	4.03
Southborough, .	1,134	1,317	1,350	1,602	1,854	1,750	37.63	-	18.67	-	9.24	-
Southbridge, .	1,991	2,824	2,655	3,429	3,575	4,131	26.59	-	29.15	-	20.47	-
Spencer, .	1,557	2,244	2,102	2,527	2,777	3,024	23.75	-	20.22	-	19.67	-
Sterling, .	1,653	1,805	1,834	1,838	1,881	1,608	4.21	-	.22	-	-	9.25
Sturbridge, .	1,886	2,119	2,092	2,188	2,282	1,993	7.69	-	4.59	-	-	8.91
Sutton, .	2,330	2,595	2,387	2,718	2,676	2,363	3.12	-	13.87	-	-	13.06
Templeton, .	1,715	2,173	2,172	2,618	2,816	2,390	29.59	-	20.53	-	-	8.71
Upton, .	1,479	2,023	2,004	2,035	1,986	2,018	-	1.83	1.55	-	-	.83



*Population of Massachusetts—Concluded.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.						PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.					
	1840. Mass.	1850. U. S.	1850. Mass.	1855. Mass.	1860. U. S.	1865. Mass.	10 YEARS. 1850-60.		5 YEARS. 1850-55.		10 YEARS. 1855-65.	
							Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Worcester—Con.												
Uxbridge, . . .	1,918	2,457	2,432	3,068	3,133	2,838	27.51	—	26.15	—	—	7.50
Warren, . . .	1,280	1,777	1,727	1,793	2,107	2,180	18.56	—	3.82	—	21.58	—
Webster, . . .	1,316	2,371	2,309	2,727	2,912	3,608	22.82	—	18.10	—	32.31	—
Westborough, . . .	1,616	2,371	2,011	3,014	2,913	3,111	22.85	—	47.67	—	4.21	—
West Boylston, . . .	1,202	1,749	1,721	2,310	2,509	2,291	43.41	—	33.99	—	—	.69
West Brookfield, . . .	—	1,344	1,289	1,364	1,548	1,549	15.18	—	5.82	—	13.49	—
Westminster, . . .	1,660	1,914	1,835	1,979	1,840	1,639	—	3.86	7.85	—	—	17.18
Winchendon, . . .	1,679	2,445	2,424	2,747	2,624	2,801	7.32	—	13.33	—	1.97	—
Worcester, . . .	7,060	17,049	15,965	22,286	24,960	30,055	46.40	—	39.59	—	31.86	—



TABLE XIII.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION BY CENSUSES.						PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.							
	1840.	1850.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.	10 YEARS. 1850-60.		5 YEARS. 1850-55.		10 YEARS. 1855-65.		5 YEARS. 1860-65.	
	Mass.	U. S.	Mass.	Mass.	U. S.	Mass.	Inc.	Dec.	Inc.	Dec.	Inc.	Dec.	Inc.	Dec.
BARNSTABLE,	31,662	35,276	33,997	35,112	35,990	31,610	202	-	4.25	-	-	2.31	-	3.83
BERKSHIRE, .	40,882	49,591	48,876	52,791	55,120	56,941	11.15	-	8.01	-	7.87	-	3.31	-
BRISTOL, .	59,771	76,192	74,979	87,425	93,794	89,395	23.10	-	16.60	-	2.25	-	-	4.69
DUKES, . .	3,860	4,510	4,116	4,401	4,403	4,200	-	3.02	-	.34	-	4.52	-	4.61
ESSEX, . . .	91,718	131,300	127,170	151,018	165,611	171,631	26.13	-	18.75	-	13.25	-	3.27	-
FRANKLIN, .	28,759	30,870	30,888	31,652	31,431	31,310	1.83	-	2.47	-	-	.99	-	.30
HAMPDEN, .	37,339	51,283	50,221	51,819	57,366	61,570	11.86	-	9.21	-	17.72	-	12.73	-
HAMPSHIRE, .	30,392	35,732	34,290	35,485	37,823	39,269	5.85	-	3.48	-	10.66	-	3.83	-
MIDDLESEX, .	105,221	161,383	153,762	194,023	216,354	220,384	31.06	-	24.56	-	13.58	-	1.86	-
NANTUCKET, .	9,512	8,452	8,779	8,064	6,094	4,748	-	27.89	-	8.11	-	11.12	-	22.08
NORFOLK, . .	50,806	78,892	77,411	91,367	109,950	116,306	39.37	-	21.86	-	23.25	-	5.78	-
PLYMOUTH, .	46,786	55,697	51,509	61,495	61,768	63,107	16.29	-	12.82	-	2.62	-	-	2.57
SUFFOLK, . .	86,161	141,517	115,758	171,811	192,700	208,212	33.31	-	17.89	-	21.17	-	8.05	-
WORCESTER, .	93,462	130,789	126,565	149,516	159,659	162,912	21.31	-	18.13	-	8.96	-	2.04	-
Totals, . . .	719,364	994,514	973,651	1,132,369	1,231,066	1,267,031	23.79	-	16.30	-	11.89	-	2.92	-



TABLE XIV.—PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE  
*Of the Population of Massachusetts during Specified Periods of 25, 10, and 100 Years. Arranged by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	25 YEARS. 1765-90.	10 YEARS. 1790-1800.	10 YEARS. 1800-10.	10 YEARS. 1810-20.	10 YEARS. 1820-30.	10 YEARS. 1830-40.	10 YEARS. 1840-50.	10 YEARS. 1850-60.	10 YEARS. 1855-65.	100 YEARS. 1765-1865.
BARNSTABLE, . .	15.56	11.17	15.12	8.17	18.67	11.11	8.38	2.02	- 2.31	190.30
BERKSHIRE, . .	249.69	11.44	6.28	- .60	6.31	10.71	18.79	11.15	7.87	559.07
BRISTOL, . . .	48.39	6.81	9.70	10.06	21.22	21.31	26.61	23.10	2.25	319.67
DUKES, . . . .	39.17	- 4.19	5.51	-	6.83	12.53	14.70	- 3.02	- 4.52	79.03
ESSEX, . . . .	33.05	5.63	17.17	3.81	10.98	11.63	38.22	26.13	13.25	292.96
FRANKLIN, . . .	325.01	20.95	4.26	7.28	.72	- 2.76	7.32	1.83	- .99	512.71
HAMPDEN, . . .	131.05	22.24	4.08	14.74	12.91	18.10	37.24	11.86	17.72	677.30
HAMPSHIRE, . .	192.78	21.58	7.28	7.87	14.29	2.12	15.65	5.85	10.66	510.81
MIDDLESEX, . .	22.31	9.80	12.48	16.14	26.80	36.74	51.37	31.06	13.58	530.73
NANTUCKET, . .	39.15	21.58	21.18	6.74	- .88	25.13	- 6.21	27.89	- 41.12	43.01
NORFOLK, . . .	35.01	13.97	14.80	16.72	15.08	26.60	48.46	39.37	23.25	557.76
PLYMOUTH, . .	18.85	1.77	9.18	8.43	12.86	10.05	17.57	16.29	2.62	145.02
SUFFOLK, . . .	17.58	37.21	33.33	27.80	41.17	51.06	50.89	33.34	21.17	1,202.79
WORCESTER, . .	73.05	7.72	6.07	13.42	14.57	12.99	37.22	22.07	8.96	396.27
Totals, . . . .	58.79	11.63	11.63	10.85	16.61	20.85	34.81	23.79	11.89	431.14



## INCREASE OF POPULATION.

**1765-1790.** (*Twenty-five Years.*)—The increase of the entire population of the State during the twenty-five years, 1765 to 1790, was 58.79 per cent. The relative increase of the present four Western Counties far exceeded that of the older portions of the State. The largest increase was that of the towns now constituting Franklin County, which amounted to 325.01 per cent. The increase of Berkshire County was 249.69 per cent.; of the towns now included in Hampshire County, 192.78 per cent.; and of those now included in Hampden County, 131.05 per cent. Next in order to the foregoing ranked Worcester County, in which the increase was 73.05 per cent., and Bristol County, in which it was 48.39 per cent. The increase in Dukes County was 39.17, in Nantucket 39.15, in Norfolk 35.04, in Essex 33.05, in Middlesex 22.31, and in Plymouth 18.85 per cent., respectively. Suffolk County is at the foot of the list, the increase therein being only 17.58 per cent. In the absence of accessions from abroad, it is evident that the Western Counties gained thus largely at the expense of the Eastern Counties, the immigration from adjoining States not being of any great amount.

**1790-1800.** During the next ten years, 1790-1800, the increase of the population of the Commonwealth was 11.63 per cent., but the relative increase of the Western Counties was vastly less than during the previous period. That of the Eastern Counties was considerably diminished, but that of Suffolk advanced in a surprising degree, being 37.21 per cent.; a much larger increase than occurred in any other county. Suffolk County then, and at every succeeding Census, with a single exception, has ranked highest of all the counties as regards the percentage of decennial increase. The excessive increase of the Western Counties was of short duration, as the Eastern Counties, during the next period, resumed the ascendancy in respect to the ratio of increase, and have very uniformly maintained it up to the present date, as exhibited in the remarks and supplementary Tables which follow.



As above stated, the greatest increase occurred in Suffolk County, amounting to 37.21 per cent. The upland portion of the Connecticut River Valley (previously almost unoccupied, although the alluvial districts had long been settled,) continued to fill up rapidly, the "Old County of Hampshire" gaining 21.76 per cent. The County of Berkshire increased 11.44 and Worcester 7.72 per cent.; Essex gained 5.66, Middlesex 9.80, Plymouth 1.77, and Bristol 6.84.

**1800-1810.** During the next decade, 1800-1810, the percentage of increase of the population of the State was again precisely 11.63 per cent. The County of Suffolk increased 33.33 per cent. The counties originally comprised in the old County of Hampshire, made an increase of but 7.28, and the County of Berkshire of but 6.28 per cent., respectively, while Essex increased 17.47 and Middlesex 12.48 per cent.; a result as regards the two last named counties exceeding the average of the State, and due in some degree to the commencement of manufacturing enterprises.

**1810-1820.** The general increase of the population of the State, from 1810 to 1820, was 10.85 per cent. Suffolk County increased 27.80 per cent., Norfolk 16.72, Middlesex 16.44, Hampden 14.74, and Worcester 13.42. The only decrease was in Berkshire, and it was less than one per cent.

**1820-1830.** The aggregate of increase during the period, 1820 to 1830, amounted to 16.64 per cent. The gain in Suffolk was remarkable, amounting to 41.47 per cent.; Middlesex gained 26.80 per cent.. Barnstable 18.65, Norfolk 15.08, Worcester 14.57, and Hampshire 14.29. The increase in Hampden was 12.91, in Plymouth 12.86, in Essex 10.98, and in Berkshire 6.31 per cent.

**1830-1840.** During the ten years, 1830 to 1840, the rate of increase of the population of the whole State was larger than in any similar former period, being 20.85 per cent. The increase in Suffolk attained the highest rate yet observed in that county, being 54.06 per cent. The gain in Middlesex was 36.74, in Norfolk 26.60, Nantucket 25.13, and Bristol



21.31 per cent., respectively. The increase due to manufacturing enterprises is very observable, particularly in Middlesex, in which the increase of the city of Lowell alone, during the ten years, was 221.22 per cent.

**1840-1850.** During the decade, 1840 to 1850, the rate of increase of the population of the State was again much in advance of any previous period of equal duration, amounting to 34.81 per cent. The increase in six of the counties was as follows: Middlesex 51.37, Suffolk 50.89, Norfolk 48.46, Essex 38.22, Hampden 37.24, and Worcester 37.22 per cent., respectively.

**1850-1860.** The rate of increase during the period from 1850 to 1860 was less than that during the previous decade, but in excess of that of the ten years, 1830 to 1840, being 23.79 per cent. The increase in the County of Norfolk was 39.36 per cent., in Suffolk 33.34, in Middlesex 27.24, and in Essex 26.13 per cent., respectively. Bristol gained 23.10 per cent., Worcester 22.07, and Plymouth 16.28 per cent., respectively.

**1855-1865.** During the ten years, 1855-1865, embracing a period of memorable events, the rate of increase of population of the Commonwealth amounted only to 11.89 per cent. This percentage of increase, however, corresponds remarkably with that during the three decades, 1790-1800, 1800-1810, 1810-1820; the last period including several years of war, as does the period now under consideration.

The highest rate of increase has been in Norfolk County, amounting to 23.25 per cent. Next in order of increase are Suffolk, 21.17 per cent.; Hampden 17.72, Middlesex 13.58, Essex 13.25, and Hampshire 10.66 per cent., respectively. Worcester County increased 8.96 per cent.; Berkshire 7.87, Plymouth 2.62, and Bristol 2.25 per cent., respectively. Franklin County *decreased* .99 per cent.; Barnstable 2.34, Dukes 4.52, and Nantucket 41.12 per cent., respectively.

**1860-1865.** (*Five Years only.*)—During this period of war and business interruption, the increase of the entire population of the State was only 2.92 per cent., about equal to 6 per



cent. for a period of ten years ; but this is an exception, and no indication of a permanent arrest of growth in the future. Dr. Edward Jarvis remarks upon this subject : “The state and growth of population from 1860 to 1865 was abnormal, and do not represent the progress of the Commonwealth in any other period ; but the growth and state of population in future years will probably be like those in the decade between 1850 and 1860, which period probably better represents the future growth of the population than the period from 1860 to 1865, when the country was in a state of war, which interrupted the ordinary business of the community and retarded the increase of the people.”

**1765 - 1865.** *Period of One Hundred Years.*—During the 100 years, 1765 to 1865, the aggregate increase of the population of the Commonwealth has amounted to 431.14 per cent. The highest increase, of course, has been in the County of Suffolk, being 1,202.79 per cent. Next in order of increase are Hampden, gaining 677.30 per cent. ; Berkshire 559.07, and Norfolk 557.76 per cent., respectively. Middlesex increased 530.73, Franklin 512.71, Worcester 396.27, Bristol 319.67, and Essex 292.96 per cent., respectively. The increase of Barnstable County was 190.30 per cent., and of Plymouth County 145.02 per cent. Dukes gained 79.03 per cent., and Nantucket 43.01 per cent.

Although covering a longer period of years, the study of the foregoing table is hardly as satisfactory as the comparison of tables of shorter periods, owing to the fact that the high rates of increase of several western counties are attributable to the exceeding sparseness of their population at the time of the first Census, at which period the eastern counties had become too densely inhabited to present equal encouragements to settlement.

The ratios of increase or decrease of the State and counties during successive portions of the century ending with 1865, are fully exhibited in the following Table, in which the sign - indicates a *decrease*.



TABLE XV.—*Increase (or Decrease) of Population of Counties, during Ten Years, 1855–1865.*

COUNTIES.	INCREASE.		DECREASE.		Stationary.	Increase or Decrease of Counties and State.
	No. of Towns.	Total Increase.	No. of Towns.	Total Decrease.		
Barnstable, . . .	4	814	9	1,616	.	— 832
Berkshire, . . .	13	6,161	18	2,008	.	4,153
Bristol, . . .	10	10,627	9	8,657*	.	1,970
Dukes, . . .	4	.	3	201	.	— 201
Essex, . . .	19	21,787	15	1,771	.	20,016
Franklin, . . .	9	1,479	17	1,791	.	— 312
Hampden, . . .	13	11,116	8	1,395	.	9,721
Hampshire, . . .	9	4,892	14	1,108	.	3,784
Middlesex, . . .	31	34,690	20	8,329	1	26,361
Nantucket, . . .	.	.	1	3,316	.	— 3,316
Norfolk, . . .	19	22,422	4	483	.	21,939
Plymouth, . . .	8	4,033	16	2,421	1	1,612
Suffolk, . . .	4	36,371	.	.	.	36,371
Worcester, . . .	26	18,140	32	4,744	.	13,396
Incr'se of 169 towns,	169	172,532	.	.	.	139,323
Decr'se of 166 towns,	.	.	166	37,870	.	— 4,661
Net incr'se of State,	.	.	.	.	.	134,662

\* Exclusive of Pawtucket, 4,540.

*Increase of Counties, 1855–1865.*—From the foregoing Table it appears that during the ten years preceding 1865, the County of Suffolk increased in population 36,371; Middlesex, 26,362; Norfolk, 21,939; Essex, 20,016; Worcester, 13,396; Hampden, 9,721; Berkshire, 4,153; Hampshire, 3,784; Bristol, 1,968; and Plymouth, 1,612.

The County of Nantucket lost in population 3,316; Barnstable decreased 832, Franklin 312, and Dukes 201.



*Increase of Counties by Towns, 1855-1865.*—The following Table shows the number of Towns in each County whose population increased or decreased during the ten years preceding the Census of 1865. No decrease of population occurred in any town in Suffolk County, and, with the exception of four towns, none took place in Norfolk County. In the other counties one-half of the towns, on an average, suffered a slight decrease of population.

TABLE XVI. [A.]—*Number of Towns which Increased (or Decreased) in Population during Three Periods, 1850-60, 1850-55, and 1855-65.*

COUNTIES.	1850-1860.			1850-1855.			1855-1865.		
	Increased.	Decreased.	Stationary.	Increased.	Decreased.	Stationary.	Increased.	Decreased.	Stationary.
Barnstable, . . .	7	6	-	8	5	-	4	9	-
Berkshire, . . .	18	13	-	19	12	-	13	18	-
Bristol, . . .	11	8	-	17	2	1	9	9	1
Dukes, . . .	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	-
Essex, . . .	25	5	-	26	4	-	18	16	-
Franklin, . . .	12	14	-	10	16	-	9	17	-
Hampden, . . .	12	8	-	13	7	-	13	8	-
Hampshire, . . .	11	12	-	9	14	-	9	14	-
Middlesex, . . .	42	8	-	42	7	1	36	20	1
Nantucket, . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Norfolk, . . .	22	-	-	22	-	-	19	4	-
Plymouth, . . .	17	3	2	19	3	-	7	16	1
Suffolk, . . .	3	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	-
Worcester, . . .	43	15	-	45	13	-	27	31	-
Totals, . . .	224	95	2	234	86	2	162	166	3



In regard to the foregoing Tables it may be remarked, that in most of the counties the average increase of increasing towns was usually very much greater than the average loss of decreasing towns. This fact is apparent in the examination of Table XV., in which not only the number but the actual population of the increasing and decreasing towns is stated, thereby affording an opportunity for comparison of the variations in this respect. The counties of Bristol and Franklin, however, are exceptions to the rule above stated. In these counties the gain in increasing towns is but little greater than the loss in those towns which decreased. In the other counties, excepting Dukes County and Nantucket, the case was otherwise, the increase being much in excess of the decrease. Thus, in Essex County the increase of 19 towns was 21,787, being over 1,000 each; and the decrease of 15 towns 1,771, or little more than 100 each. In Hampden 13 towns gained 11,116, and 8 towns lost 1,395. In Middlesex 31 towns gained 34,691; the 20 remaining suffered a decrease of 8,329. The increase of 26 towns in Worcester County was 18,140, and the decrease of 32 towns 4,744. Eight towns in Plymouth County increased 4,033, and 16 towns lost 2,421. In Norfolk County the gain of 19 towns was 22,422, and the loss in the four remaining towns was 483; being the largest relative gain of any county, and the smallest actual loss of any excepting Suffolk and Dukes. The gain in 9 towns in Hampshire County was 4,892, and the decrease in 14 towns 1,108. Of the towns in Berkshire, 13 towns gained 6,161, and 18 lost 2,008. The increase of 10 towns in Bristol County was 10,627; the decrease of 9 towns, including the population of Pawtucket ceded to Rhode Island, 8,657. In Franklin County 17 towns lost 1,791; and in the 9 remaining towns a gain occurred of 1,479.

*Increase of Towns, 1850-1860.*—The average Percentage of Increase of cities and towns for the ten years, 1850-1860, was considerably more than for the ten years, 1855-1865. During the former period, the twenty-seven cities and towns in the following list made an increase of over 50 per cent., while only seven reached that point during the latter period.



TABLE XVI. [B.]—*Towns which increased over 50 per cent. from 1850 to 1860.*

Somerville, . . . .	126.67	Malden, . . . .	66.10
Lawrence, . . . .	112.98	Abington, . . . .	61.83
Brookline, . . . .	105.24	Buckland, . . . .	61.17
Marlborough, . . . .	100.85	Huntington, . . . .	60.84
Melrose, . . . .	100.55	Newton, . . . .	59.26
Natick, . . . .	100.00	Woburn, . . . .	58.92
Chelsea, . . . .	99.89	N. Chelsea, . . . .	56.68
Milford, . . . .	89.50	Hopkinton, . . . .	54.94
Gardner, . . . .	72.60	Somerset, . . . .	53.86
Cambridge, . . . .	71.27	Stoneham, . . . .	53.76
Roxbury, . . . .	71.24	Foxborough, . . . .	53.13
Haverhill, . . . .	70.07	Holyoke, . . . .	52.45
N. Bridgewater, . . . .	67.14	Fitchburg, . . . .	52.44
Tewksbury, . . . .	67.04		

Sixteen towns *decreased* more than 15 per cent. during the same period, and are comprised in the following Table:—

TABLE XVI. [C.]—*Towns which decreased over 15 per cent. from 1850 to 1860.*

Newbury, . . . .	67.37	Plainfield, . . . .	21.50
Nantucket, . . . .	27.89	Otis, . . . .	18.46
Pelham, . . . .	24.00	Granby, . . . .	17.84
Hawley, . . . .	23.83	Dunstable, . . . .	17.45
New Salem, . . . .	23.62	Prescott, . . . .	17.09
Wendell, . . . .	23.47	Greenwich, . . . .	16.58
Truro, . . . .	22.81	Oakham, . . . .	15.65
Tyngsborough, . . . .	21.65	Leyden, . . . .	15.36



*Increase of Towns, 1855-1865.*—From an inspection of Table XIII. it appears that 88 towns made an increase in the period 1855-1865, of over 10 per cent., 50 towns increased over 20 per cent., 37 over 25 per cent., and only seven over 50 per cent. for the same period. The following, Table XVII., comprises all the towns whose increase exceeded 25 per cent. for that period, and gives the percentage of increase of the preceding period, 1850-1860, as well as that of the period 1855-1865:—

TABLE XVII. [A.]—*Percentage of Increase of Towns at the periods 1850-1860, and 1855-1865.*

TOWNS.	1850-60.	1855-65.	TOWNS.	1850-60.	1855-65.
Easthampton, .	42.77	106.99	Lawrence, .	112.98	34.65
Florida, . .	14.98	91.66	Somerset, . .	53.86	33.60
Marlborough, .	100.85	71.89	Gloucester, .	40.04	33.59
Somerville, .	126.67	61.09	Brighton, . .	43.25	33.19
Springfield, .	29.17	59.81	Newton, . .	59.26	32.59
Winthrop, . .	-	55.53	Webster, . .	22.82	32.31
Roxbury, . .	71.24	53.91	Lynn, . . .	47.25	32.03
Malden, . . .	66.10	48.93	Stoneham, . .	53.76	31.01
Pittsfield, . .	37.00	48.83	Ashland, . .	19.17	30.12
Melrose, . . .	100.55	44.98	Hardwick, . .	(-6.74)	29.15
W. Roxbury, .	-	43.64	Danvers, . .	43.77	28.51
Cambridge, . .	71.27	42.19	Dorchester, .	22.59	28.50
Chelsea, . . .	99.89	41.89	Woburn, . . .	58.92	28.46
Brookline, . .	105.24	40.81	Dedham, . . .	42.34	27.72
Fall River, . .	21.71	37.86	Fitchburg, . .	52.44	26.01
Dudley, . . .	20.30	36.31	Natick, . . .	100.00	25.68
Northampton, .	28.60	36.19	Northbridge, .	18.07	25.57
Haverhill, . .	70.07	35.40	Clarksburg, .	9.37	25.00
Worcester, . .	46.40	34.86			



*Decrease of Towns.*—Of the 166 towns which decreased during the ten years, 1855–1865, the following table exhibits the names of those which suffered a loss of more than ten per cent., with the percentage of decrease.

TABLE XVII. [B.]—*Percentage of Decrease of Towns, 1855–1865.*

TOWNS.	Per cent. Decrease.	TOWNS.	Per cent. Decrease.	TOWNS.	Per cent. Decrease.
Seekonk,* . .	59.72	Shutesbury, .	16.08	Sandisfield, . .	12.63
Fairhaven,† . .	45.73	Boxford, . .	16.05	Falmouth, . .	12.62
Mt. Washington,	31.10	Chesterfield, .	15.68	Rehoboth, . .	12.53
Truro, . . . .	24.51	Tolland, . . .	15.25	Alford, . . . .	12.35
Palmer, . . . .	23.23	Northfield, . .	14.91	Bellingham, . .	12.24
Paxton, . . . .	20.95	Montgomery, .	14.47	Carver, . . . .	12.11
Washington, . .	19.56	Blandford, . .	14.47	Monroe, . . . .	11.98
Greenwich, . . .	19.30	Rochester, . .	14.47	Manchester, . .	11.85
Tyngsboro', . .	19.04	Wenham, . . .	14.44	Harvard, . . .	11.61
Chilmark, . . .	18.93	Conway, . . .	13.78	Hubbardston, .	11.35
Wendell, . . . .	18.29	Lenox, . . . .	13.58	Wilmington, . .	11.27
Lynnfield, . . .	17.89	Heath, . . . .	13.36	Hawley, . . . .	11.24
Shirley, . . . .	17.71	Gill, . . . . .	13.25	Plainfield, . .	11.19
Lowell, . . . .	17.47	Sutton, . . . .	13.06	Hull, . . . . .	10.96
Dover, . . . .	17.31	Oakham, . . .	12.90	Hamilton, . . .	10.82
Westminster, . .	17.18	Lexington, . .	12.90	Charlemont, . .	10.69
Bedford, . . . .	16.83	Goshen, . . . .	12.73	Monterey, . . .	10.44
Worthington, . .	16.81	Holden, . . . .	12.68	Grafton, . . . .	10.16
Windsor, . . . .	16.77	Mendon, . . .	12.67	Warwick, . . .	10.07

\* Part set off to Rhode Island.

† Part set off as Acushnet.

*Decrease of Agricultural Towns.*—It is obvious from a careful examination of the foregoing tables, especially of Table XIV., that of the towns which are decreasing in population the largest portion are agricultural. During the ten years preceding 1865 one hundred and sixty-six towns decreased in population; of these, fifty-five also decreased during the periods immediately preceding the Censuses of 1855 and 1860.



The *increase* has been confined almost entirely to the manufacturing towns or to those in the vicinity of Boston. In nearly all the counties the smaller towns are losing population, the larger cities and towns at the same time increasing, and the statement that all the larger towns are becoming manufacturing towns would be nearly the truth. An inspection of Table V. shows most of our larger towns to be literally "hives of industry," and the metropolis itself eminently so.

Doubtless this state of things is likely to prevail increasingly in the future, for several reasons; such as the fact that agricultural industry will naturally seek a field not already pre-occupied, and, above all, more productive; that the foreign element in the population, including not only the accessions caused by immigration, but those from births occurring here among the Foreign population, will doubtless continue to manifest a decided preference for cities and large towns, in the selection of a place of residence; and that new branches of manufacturing industry are certain to be developed in the future, which will inevitably increase the present tendency to a concentration of population in particular localities.



## CENTRALIZATION OF POPULATION.

*Centre of Territory.*—The geographical centre, or centre of *territory*, of the State is stated by Chickering to fall within the limits of the City of Worcester, on the easterly side, near Quinsigamond Lake. But a North and South line passing through that centre divides the *population* of Massachusetts very unequally, there being 962,776 upon the easterly side of that line, or 75.99 per cent. of the entire population, and upon the westerly side of the line only 304,255, or 24.11 per cent. Of the area, or surface of territory, comprised within the limits of the State, the eastern half, therefore, contains more than three-fourths, and the western half less than one-fourth, of the aggregate population of the State.

*Centre of Population.*—By a careful investigation it appears that, according to the Census of 1865, a line running North and South, and dividing the population of Massachusetts into two equal portions, would pass through Cambridgeport easterly of a point midway between Harvard University and the Western end of the West Boston bridge, and less than two miles from the State House. A due East and West line, dividing the State in such manner as to leave an equal population North and South of it, approximates still nearer, being within about one mile of the State House, and intersecting the southerly or South Boston end of the Federal Street bridge. The actual centre of population is at the intersection of the two lines, and less than two miles from the State House.

*Condensation of Population in Boston and its immediate vicinity.*—The actual business population of Boston and the percentage of increase of the same is much greater than would be inferred from the Census enumeration of the city proper and its ascertained rate of increase, because a large proportion of the residents of the surrounding cities and towns, resorting daily to Boston for occupation, constitute to all intents a part of its business population. Under the circumstances, the increase of the population and resources of the city of Boston can only



fairly be measured by the growth and resources of the cities and towns in the immediate neighborhood jointly with those of the city proper.

The following Table XVIII. A., shows that fifteen towns within *six miles* of Boston, made an average increase of over 25.00 per cent. during ten years previous to 1865, the increase being greatest in the nearest suburban localities. Table XVIII. B., gives the increase of towns within *eleven miles* and over six miles from Boston. Table XVIII. C., gives the percentage of population of the towns within *twenty-five miles* of Boston, to that of the State.

*Centralization of Wealth.*—The subsequent Table XIX., shows to how great a degree, not only the population, but yet more the wealth of the State, are concentrated in the immediate vicinity of the city.

Within the limits of the city of Boston, are contained about one-seventh of the population of the State,—44.06 per cent., or nearly one-half, of the personal property,—and more than one-third of the real estate. The cities and towns within ten miles but *exclusive* of Boston, contain more than one-sixth of the population of the State—nearly one-sixth of the personal property,—and a fraction over one-fifth part of the real estate. Within ten miles and *inclusive* of Boston, therefore, are comprised about one-third of the population,—six-tenths of the personal property,—and above one-half (54.00,) of the real estate of the Commonwealth. More than *one-half* of the population of the State, *seven-tenths* of the personal property, and *two-thirds* of the real estate, are situated within a distance of twenty-five miles from the State House.

This condensation of the population in the vicinity of Boston, as compared with other portions of the State, has existed from an early period. A circumscribing circle, drawn from the State House at Boston as a centre, and containing exactly one-half of the population of the State, would have had a radius in 1765, of less than 30 miles;—in 1800, of less than 35 miles;—1810, of 34 miles;—in 1820, the radius would have been 32 miles;—in 1830, 31 miles;—in 1840, 29½ miles;—and, in 1865, a fraction less than 25 miles.



TABLE XVIII. A. — *Population at recent Periods, and Percentage of Increase of Boston, and of the Cities and Towns within Three Miles, and Six Miles, respectively.*

TOWNS.	POPULATION.				PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE.				
	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.	1850- 1855.	1855- 1860.	1860- 1865.	1850- 1860.	1855- 1865.
<b>Towns within 3 Miles.</b>									
{ Boston, . . . . .	136,881	160,490	177,840	192,318	15.64	10.81	8.14	29.92	19.83
{ Cambridge, . . . . .	15,215	20,473	26,060	29,112	38.10	27.29	11.71	71.27	42.19
{ Charlestown, . . . . .	17,216	21,700	25,065	26,399	36.20	15.50	5.32	45.59	21.65
{ Brookline, . . . . .	2,516	3,737	5,164	5,262	58.82	38.18	1.89	105.24	40.81
{ Roxbury, . . . . .	18,364	18,469	25,137	28,426	.84	36.10	13.08	71.24	53.91
{ Somerville, . . . . .	3,540	5,806	8,025	9,353	86.69	38.22	16.55	126.67	61.09
{ Chelsea, . . . . .	6,701	10,151	13,395	14,403	65.03	31.95	7.53	99.89	41.88
Totals, . . . . .	200,433	240,826	280,686	305,273	20.15	16.55	8.76	40.04	25.01
<b>Towns within 6 Miles.</b>									
{ Brighton, . . . . .	2,356	2,895	3,375	3,854	28.50	16.58	14.25	43.25	33.19
{ West Roxbury, . . . . .	—	4,812	6,310	6,912	—	31.13	9.54	—	43.64
{ Belmont, . . . . .	—	—	1,198	1,279	—	—	6.67	—	—
{ Arlington, . . . . .	2,202	2,670	2,681	2,760	25.94	.41	2.94	21.29	3.37
{ Medford, . . . . .	3,749	4,603	4,831	4,839	28.54	4.95	.16	28.86	5.13
{ Malden, . . . . .	3,520	4,592	5,817	6,839	42.30	27.33	16.96	66.10	71.89
{ North Chelsea, . . . . .	935	793	921	858	—	16.14	6.84	—	8.19
{ Winthrop, . . . . .	—	407	544	633	—	33.66	16.36	—	55.53
{ Dorchester, . . . . .	7,969	8,340	9,769	10,717	10.06	17.13	9.70	22.59	28.50
Totals, . . . . .	221,164	269,938	316,162	343,964	22.05	17.12	8.79	42.95	25.85

\* Five years only.



TABLE XVIII. B.—*Population, in 1865, of fifteen Towns over six and within eleven miles of Boston, and Rate of Increase per cent. for 10 years.*

TOWNS.	Population, 1865.		Percent. increase, 1855-1865.
Lexington, . . . . .	2,549	2,220	- 12.90
Newton, . . . . .	6,768	8,974	32.59
Waltham, . . . . .	6,049	6,896	14.00
Watertown, . . . . .	3,578	3,779	5.62
Winchester, . . . . .	1,801	1,968	9.27
Woburn, . . . . .	5,448	6,999	28.46
Melrose, . . . . .	1,976	2,865	44.98
Stoneham, . . . . .	2,518	3,299	31.01
Lynn, . . . . .	15,713	20,747	32.08
Nahant, . . . . .	270	313	15.92
Saugus, . . . . .	1,788	2,006	12.19
Dedham, . . . . .	5,633	7,195	27.72
Milton, . . . . .	2,656	2,770	4.29
Quincy, . . . . .	5,921	6,718	13.46
Weymouth, . . . . .	6,530	7,975	22.12
Totals, . . . . .	69,198	84,724	22.44

TABLE XVIII. C.—*Proportion of the Population of Boston and Vicinity, at different periods, to Population of the whole State.*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	1765.	1790.	1840.	1865.
Boston, . . . . .	6.35	4.83	12.65	15.18
10 Towns within 5 miles, . . .	2.96	2.27	5.29	10.32
18 " from 5 to 10 miles, . . .	5.08	3.57	5.48	6.94
23 " from 10 to 15 miles, . . .	9.28	8.14	7.02	6.66
21 " from 15 to 20 miles, . . .	9.39	7.09	5.51	4.84
32 " from 20 to 25 miles, . . .	9.49	8.42	9.35	10.58
Total within 25 miles, . . .	42.55	34.32	45.30	54.52



TABLE XIX.—*Population and Valuation of Towns in the Vicinity of Boston, and Percentage of the same to that of the State.*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	PERCENTAGE TO WHOLE STATE.		
				Population.	Personal Es- tate.	Real Estate.
Boston, . . . . .	192,318	\$189,595,130 00	\$225,767,215 00	15.18	44.06	34.68
10 Towns within 5 miles, . . . . .	130,711	39,382,602 00	79,960,241 00	10.32	9.15	12.29
18 " from 5 to 10 miles, . . . . .	87,959	28,971,119 00	47,385,069 00	6.94	6.74	7.25
23 " from 10 to 15 miles, . . . . .	84,353	8,849,586 00	14,695,654 00	6.66	2.06	2.26
21 " from 15 to 20 miles, . . . . .	61,409	9,737,875 00	20,020,479 00	4.84	2.26	3.08
32 " from 20 to 25 miles, . . . . .	134,015	25,127,786 00	51,182,642 00	10.58	5.84	7.87
Total within 25 miles, . . . . .	690,765	\$301,664,098 00	\$439,011,240 00	54.52	70.11	67.43



## AGES.

*Producing and Dependent Ages.*—The ages of the population afford an interesting subject of inquiry as related to industrial statistics. The extremes, both of youth and age, of necessity belong to the *non-producing* class. Perhaps the most satisfactory classification the case admits of will be secured if the *productive* class be reckoned to include all between the ages of 15 and 60,—all under 15 or over 60 years of age being classed as *dependent*. Table XX., upon the following page, exhibits the population of each county, thus classified, according to the Censuses of 1855 and 1865.

*Children under Five Years.*—The number in Massachusetts under five years, of both sexes, was, in 1855, 132,944, and in 1865, 133,944, an increase in numbers of only 1,000 during the ten years. The percentage of increase of those under the age of *five years* was, therefore, only .75 of one per cent., while the per cent. of increase of *all ages* was 11.89 per cent., or nearly sixteen times as great, for the same period. A comparison of the Censuses of 1860 and 1865, shows that a remarkable diminution in the numbers of the population under five occurred during the intervening years, there being, in 1860, 8,517 more males and 8,829 more females under that age returned than in 1865.

*Deaths and Births.*—From the Registration Reports of Massachusetts, it appears that during the five years preceding 1860 there were 7,989 more Births in this State than during the five years preceding 1865. On the other hand, the Deaths under five years were 6,027 *less* during the former than the latter period; circumstances which partially account for the decrease of the population under five years during the latter period.

During the same period of 5 years, 1860–1865, a considerable increase occurred in the number of the population between 5 and 15 years of age, a decrease in the number between 15 and 20 years, a large decrease of those between the ages of 20 and 30, and an increase of the population at all ages above 30 years.



TABLE XX.—Exhibiting the Numbers of the “Dependent” and “Productive” Classes in each County of Massachusetts according to the Censuses of 1855 and 1865.

STATE AND COUNTIES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		UNDER 15.*		15 to 60.†		60 to 100.*		OVER 100.*		UNKNOWN.	
	1855.	1865.	1855.	1865.	1855.	1865.	1855.	1865.	1855.	1865.	1855.	1865.
STATE, . . . . .	1,132,369	1,267,031	358,901	404,125	701,100	767,377	70,005	94,182	19	25	2,341	1,322
Barnstable, . . . . .	35,442	34,610	12,115	10,744	20,385	20,376	2,855	3,452	1	—	86	38
Berkshire, . . . . .	52,791	56,944	17,872	19,283	31,072	32,923	3,697	4,656	—	2	150	80
Bristol, . . . . .	87,425	89,395	28,783	28,054	52,627	53,784	5,815	7,487	—	1	200	69
Dukes, . . . . .	4,401	4,200	1,228	1,075	2,687	2,600	437	521	—	—	49	4
Essex, . . . . .	151,018	171,031	46,668	52,811	94,182	104,927	9,846	13,139	2	2	320	155
Franklin, . . . . .	31,652	31,340	10,165	9,790	18,481	18,196	2,926	3,333	1	2	79	19
Hampden, . . . . .	54,849	64,570	16,984	19,993	34,216	39,692	3,582	4,699	—	1	67	185
Hampshire, . . . . .	35,485	39,269	10,943	12,296	21,389	23,193	3,037	3,741	1	—	115	39
Middlesex, . . . . .	194,023	220,384	60,707	71,654	122,916	133,629	10,152	14,796	7	4	241	301
Nantucket, . . . . .	8,064	4,748	2,139	1,095	5,084	2,770	810	797	—	—	31	86
Norfolk, . . . . .	94,367	116,306	30,985	39,268	57,456	68,696	5,659	8,178	1	4	266	160
Plymouth, . . . . .	61,495	63,107	19,404	19,988	36,705	36,512	5,240	6,541	1	1	145	65
Suffolk, . . . . .	171,811	208,212	53,597	64,255	112,062	134,363	5,749	9,587	3	3	430	4
Worcester, . . . . .	149,516	162,912	47,314	53,819	91,838	95,716	10,200	13,255	2	5	162	117

\* Dependent classes.

† Productive class.



*Diminution of Adult Males.*—In this connection the effect of the recent war, in reducing the numbers of the adult male population, becomes an appropriate subject of inquiry. From the following Table, which shows the number of males, between the ages of 20 and 50, in each county, by the Censuses of 1860 and 1865, it appears that while during the last 5 years the aggregate population of the State had increased several per cent., the male population, between the ages given, had decreased in every county with the single exception of Hampden. The percentage of the male population, between the ages of 20 and 50, to the aggregate population of the State, fell from 22.38 in 1850 to 21.61 in 1860, and to 19.72 in 1865. No means exist of determining the percentage in 1855, the Table of Ages, in the abstract of that Census, not specifying the sex.

TABLE XXI.—*Exhibiting the Number of Males, between the ages of 20 and 60, in each County, by Censuses of 1860 and 1865.*

COUNTIES.	1860.	1865.	COUNTIES.	1860.	1865.
Barnstable, .	6,981	6,614	Nantucket, .	1,016	838
Berkshire, .	10,884	10,757	Norfolk, . .	23,544	22,235
Bristol, . .	19,477	17,343	Plymouth, .	13,348	12,013
Dukes, . .	1,140	838	Suffolk, . .	45,815	44,166
Essex, . .	35,960	34,351	Worcester, .	34,278	31,720
Franklin, . .	6,257	5,896			
Hampden, .	11,818	15,527	Totals, . .	266,049	249,806
Hampshire, .	7,773	7,356			
Middlesex, .	47,758	40,152	Percentage of } Totals, . . }	21.61	19.72

*Births and Deaths Compared, (1855–1865.)*—Investigations in some other directions afford similar results. A comparison of the annual aggregate numbers of Births and Deaths, as given in the Registration Reports for the ten years preceding 1865, shows a rapid diminution in the whole number of Births, and a still greater increase in the number of Deaths during the war, especially towards its close, as exhibited in the following Table:—



TABLE XXII.—*Comparison of Births and Deaths for the Five Years, 1850–1855, and the Ten Years, 1855–1865.*

YEARS.	Births.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Deaths to 100 Births.
1850, . . .	27,664	16,606	11,058	60.03
1851, . . .	28,681	18,934	9,747	66.02
1852, . . .	29,802	18,482	11,320	62.02
1853, . . .	30,920	20,301	10,619	65.66
1854, . . .	31,997	21,414	10,583	66.92
1855, . . .	32,845	20,798	12,047	63.32
1856, . . .	34,445	20,734	13,711	60.19
1857, . . .	35,320	21,280	14,040	60.25
1858, . . .	34,491	20,776	13,715	60.23
1859, . . .	35,422	20,976	14,446	59.22
1860, . . .	36,051	23,068	12,983	63.98
1861, . . .	35,445	24,085	11,360	67.95
1862, . . .	32,275	22,974	9,301	71.19
1863, . . .	30,314	27,751	2,563	91.54
1864, . . .	30,449	28,723	1,726	94.33
Ten years, .	337,057	231,165	105,892	68.58

*Comparison of Deaths with Population in Census Years.—*

The comparison of the annual mortality at given ages, with the ascertained number of the existing population at similar ages, and for the same year, possesses high practical value, as furnishing the most reliable basis for the calculations, of exceeding importance at present and yet more prospectively, connected with Life Assurance and the interesting statistical questions thereto related. The following Tables, XXIII., and XXIV., furnishing opportunity for an exact comparison as regards the year 1865, and also, so far as the data correspond, for the years 1855 and 1860, have accordingly been prepared for the present Report:—



TABLE XXIII.—Ages of Population, of Mass., in 1855, 1860, 1865;—Number, Ages and Sex of Deceased during the Ten Years, from 1856 to 1865, with Percentage of the Number of Deaths at each Age.

	Sex	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Population, 1855,*				132,944			115,862	110,098	117,047	235,678	165,046	111,500	71,829	42,423	20,810	6,138	634	19,2341
Population, 1860,†	M.	15,869		60,659			64,476	57,544	57,070	112,413	90,246	63,826	39,430	22,715	10,205	2,646	209	4
	F.	15,666		59,695			64,050	56,804	63,730	132,106	93,459	61,644	42,023	27,158	13,331	4,169	506	12
Population, 1865,	M.	11,974	12,898	13,643	14,161	14,735	71,777	63,853	55,281	96,027	84,905	71,571	48,176	27,702	11,464	2,977	215	4
	F.	11,745	12,431	13,515	14,188	14,653	71,614	62,838	61,890	129,479	100,638	71,260	48,270	31,514	15,211	4,586	513	21
Number of Deaths, 10 years, 1856-1865,	M.	24,427	10,545	5,493	3,509	2,590	6,028	2,518	4,297	12,080	9,780	8,542	7,725	8,026	7,798	4,339	690	18
	F.	20,088	9,202	5,013	3,448	2,542	5,819	2,677	4,803	13,218	10,589	7,535	6,728	7,714	8,797	6,138	1,311	54
	U.	554	43	21	8	4	8	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	60
Percentage of Deaths, 10 years, 1856-1865,	M.	10.33	4.45	2.32	1.48	1.10	2.55	1.07	1.82	5.11	4.13	3.61	3.27	3.39	3.30	1.83	.29	.41
	F.	8.49	3.90	2.12	1.46	1.07	2.46	1.13	2.03	5.59	4.48	3.19	2.84	3.27	3.72	2.60	.55	.32
	U.	.23	.02	.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.03

\* Sex not classed. Ages, from "Under 1" to 5, all classed "Under 5." † Ages, "1 to 5," comprised under one head.







*Ages of Population, 1830-1865.*—The following Table, covering a period of 35 years, shows the Ages of the Population, according to the Censuses of 1830, 1840, 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1865, together with the Percentage of the Number at each Age to the total Population:—

TABLE XXV.—*Ages of Population at Six Censuses, 1830-1865, and Percentage of the same.*

YEARS.		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Age unk.	Aggregate.
Population at each Census.	1830,	80,177	70,525	68,005	67,240	119,116	73,596	50,367	33,464	23,308	12,748	4,288	520	5	-	610,408
	1840,	92,625	80,411	74,803	77,429	150,535	101,607	63,270	41,954	26,077	14,860	4,869	570	19	-	737,700
	1850,	112,997	101,845	97,163	104,912	209,162	142,542	95,308	59,633	36,550	17,787	5,755	590	13	1,193	994,514
	1855,	132,944	115,362	110,098	117,047	235,678	165,046	111,500	71,829	42,423	20,810	6,138	634	19	2,341	1,132,369
	1860,	151,289	128,526	114,348	120,800	244,519	183,705	125,470	81,453	49,873	23,536	6,815	715	16	1	1,231,065
	1865,	133,943	143,391	126,691	117,171	225,506	185,543	142,831	96,446	59,216	26,675	7,563	728	25	1,302	1,267,031
Percentage of Population at each Age.	1830,	13.29	11.69	11.27	11.15	19.74	12.20	8.35	5.55	3.86	2.11	.71	.08	-	-	100.00
	1840,	12.71	11.03	10.26	10.62	20.64	13.93	8.68	5.76	3.58	2.04	.67	.07	-	-	100.00
	1850,	11.46	10.34	9.86	10.65	21.23	14.46	9.67	6.05	3.71	1.81	.58	.06	-	.12	100.00
	1855,	11.74	10.23	9.72	10.34	20.81	14.58	9.84	6.34	3.75	1.84	.54	.06	-	.21	100.00
	1860,	12.28	10.43	9.28	9.81	19.82	14.91	10.19	6.61	4.05	1.91	.55	.05	-	.03	100.00
	1865,	10.57	11.32	10.00	9.25	17.80	14.64	11.27	7.61	4.67	2.10	.60	.06	-	.10	100.00



## SEXES.

*Relative Numbers at different Ages.*—The Censuses heretofore taken of more than one hundred millions of the population of Europe, exhibit the remarkable fact that in those countries, during the first fifteen years of life, the males uniformly exceed the females in number; but that subsequently to this age the females become most numerous, and increasingly so with increase of age. The same is true in regard to the proportionate numbers of the sexes in Massachusetts, and the other New England States; the females uniformly outnumbering the males, except during the first fifteen years. As regards the aggregate population of the United States, however, as well as that of nearly all the States excepting those of New England, the case is different, the number of males, at all ages under 70, having in those States uniformly exceeded that of the females. At the age of 70, and beyond, the females living outnumber the males of equal age.

*Excess of Male Births, and Male Deaths.*—The Births in all countries uniformly exhibit a greater number of males than of females. During the ten years, 1856–1865, the total number of Births registered in Massachusetts was 334,493, of which 171,584 or 51.29 per cent. were males; 161,715 or 48.35 per cent. were females; and of 1,194 or one-third of one per cent. the sex was not stated. During the first ten years of life, the Deaths of males exceed those of females in a ratio beyond that of the relative number of the two sexes at birth. But from the age of 10 to 40, the deaths of females considerably exceed those of males; from 40 to 70 years, the excess of male deaths is again very conspicuous. Above the age of 70, the female population now largely outnumbering the male, the deaths of females during the few remaining years, of course, greatly exceed in number those of the other sex.

*Comparison of Censuses.*—In 1855 there were 32,301 more females than males in Massachusetts; in 1860, 37,640,—an increase in five years of 5,339. The excess of females in 1865 was 63,011,—an increase during five years of 25,371; making



the total increase of the excess, for the ten years, 30,710. The Census of 1855, compared with that of 1865, shows, at the latter period, between the ages of 5 and 15 years, an increase of the numbers of each sex; between 15 and 30, a decrease of each; between 30 and 40, a decrease of males and increase of females; and beyond the age of 40, an increase of the numbers of both sexes.

*Census of 1865.*—An examination of Table I. of the present Census exhibits, in the aggregate population, an excess of 63,011 females, being a percentage of 52.48 of the whole population. In each county, also, the aggregate number of females exceeds the number of males; the excess of females being least in Franklin and Barnstable, notwithstanding the perils incident to the maritime employments in which the male population of the latter county share so largely. If time permitted, it might be worthy of investigation whether the mortality of females in these counties in any degree exceeds the average, or whether, as is more likely, that of the males falls below the average of the rest of the State.

*Relative Numbers and Ages.*—Up to the age of fifteen, the number of males in the State at each given period somewhat exceeds that of the females;—except that there are 19 more females than males between the ages of 3 and 4. Between the ages of 15 and 40, the number of females preponderates, the excess of females between the ages of 15 and 20 being 6,609, or *one-twelfth* of the number of males,—between 20 and 30, being 33,332, or *one-quarter*, and between 30 and 40, 15,733, or about *one-fifth*. Between the ages of 40 and 50, and also between 50 and 60, the numbers of each sex are nearly equal, the males being 311 in excess in the former and the females 94 more numerous in the latter period. Between 60 and 70 the females are again in excess 3,812, more than *one-seventh*; between 70 and 80, 3,747, about *one-third*; between 80 and 90, 1,609, more than *one-half*; and between 90 and 100 there are more than two females living to one male of equal age. Over 100 years there are returned 17 females as living in 1865, and only 4 males.

*Relative Number in Counties.*—The foregoing remarks have reference to the aggregate population, but are also mainly



applicable to each county, in proportion to the population therein, with the following exceptions, viz.: Under the age of one year, Hampden, Middlesex and Norfolk have each more females than males; under two years, Franklin, Nantucket and Worcester, and under three years, Barnstable, Hampshire, Middlesex, and Nantucket, have also, each, more females. Between the ages of three and four years, the aggregate numbers being nearly equal, seven counties have more males and the other seven more females; and precisely similar is the fact in regard to those between the ages of four and five. Between the ages of 5 and 10, a large excess of females is found both in Middlesex and Suffolk Counties; between the ages of 15 and 20, the males in Franklin County exceed the females in number. At all ages above the age of 50, a notable increase in the relative number of females is observed; in accordance with the acknowledged superior longevity of the sex.

The following Table exhibits the number of males and females in Massachusetts at different periods during the hundred years, 1765-1865, but exclusive of the colored population.

TABLE XXVI.—*Number of Males and Females in Massachusetts; by Censuses from 1765 to 1865.\**

CENSUSES.	Males.	Females.	Excess of Females.	Per Cent. of Females.
1765,† . . . .	105,042	109,747	4,705	51.09
1790, . . . .	182,672	190,582	7,910	51.05
1800, . . . .	205,494	211,299	5,805	50.69
1810, . . . .	229,742	235,561	5,819	50.62
1820, . . . .	252,154	264,265	12,111	51.17
1830, . . . .	294,685	308,674	13,989	51.15
1840, . . . .	360,679	368,351	7,672	50.52
1850, . . . .	484,093	501,357	17,264	50.87
1855, . . . .	545,417	577,046	31,629	51.41
1860, . . . .	592,253	629,212	36,959	51.51
1865, . . . .	597,222	659,642	62,420	52.48

\* Including the White Population only.

† Approximately—for Census of 1765.



The influence of the war is again apparent in the following Table, compiled from the Registration Reports, exhibiting the number of deaths of males and females, respectively, of the ages between 20 and 50, for each of the five years preceding 1865. The increase of deaths of males during the whole period, more than four times exceeded the increase of deaths of the other sex.

TABLE XXVII.—*Deaths between the Ages of 20 to 50 for five years preceding 1865.*

YEARS.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	TOTAL. 20 to 50.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	TOTAL. 20 to 50.
1860, . .	1,077	924	825	2,826	1,387	1,066	793	3,246
1861, . .	1,049	898	833	2,780	1,352	1,140	766	3,258
1862, . .	1,340	1,013	826	3,179	1,221	1,012	684	2,917
1863, . .	1,667	1,251	1,099	4,017	1,281	1,170	900	3,351
1864, . .	1,820	1,323	1,060	4,203	1,459	1,213	862	3,534
Totals, .	6,953	5,409	4,643	17,005	6,700	5,601	4,005	16,306



## NATIVITIES OF THE POPULATION.

*Nativities.*—Of the 1,267,031 inhabitants of Massachusetts on the first day of June, 1865, 999,976 were born in the United States, of which number 828,156 were natives of Massachusetts, 265,486 were Foreign born, and the place of nativity of 1,569 persons was not stated. The remaining 171,720 were born in other States or Territories of the Union than Massachusetts.

*Natives of other United States in Massachusetts.*—The following Table exhibits in the right hand columns the number, according to the United States Censuses of 1850 and 1860, of those natives of other United States resident in Massachusetts. From this it appears that New Hampshire furnishes us larger accessions than any other State, amounting, in 1860, to 44,035; Maine nearly as many, 43,031; Vermont, 18,652; New York, 18,508; Connecticut, 15,580; and Rhode Island, 13,326. Next in order of numbers is Pennsylvania, contributing 2,297; Virginia, 1,391; and Maryland, which has furnished 1,128.

*Natives of Massachusetts in other United States.*—The columns on the left hand exhibit the number and place of residence of those natives of Massachusetts living in other States of the Union in 1850 and 1860, and, compared with those on the right, show that as regards natives of the United States, the emigration from Massachusetts has largely exceeded the immigration thither.

Of all the States New York had, according to the last United States Census, received the largest accessions from Massachusetts, amounting to 50,000. There had emigrated from Massachusetts to New Hampshire, 20,000; to Illinois, 19,000; to Ohio, over 16,000; to Connecticut, nearly 15,000; and to Rhode Island and Maine, each, about 14,000. California, Wisconsin, and Vermont, each, had received 12,000 natives of Massachusetts; Kansas, 11,000; Michigan about 10,000; and Pennsylvania about 8,000.



TABLE XXVIII.—*Number of Natives of Massachusetts in other States, and of Natives of other States in Massachusetts, 1850 and 1860.\**

EMIGRATED TO, — FROM MASSACHUSETTS.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	EMIGRATED FROM, — TO MASSACHUSETTS.	
1850.	1860.		1850.	1860.
654	753	Alabama, . . .	71	112
174	217	Arkansas, . . .	10	23
4,760	12,165	California, . . .	7	289
11,366	14,674	Connecticut, . . .	15,602	15,580
113	214	Delaware, . . .	90	124
235	295	Florida, . . .	32	57
594	773	Georgia, . . .	237	235
9,230	19,053	Illinois, . . .	165	534
2,678	3,443	Indiana, . . .	60	123
1,251	6,214	Iowa, . . .	12	102
—	10,997	Kansas, . . .	—	11
665	926	Kentucky, . . .	75	118
1,620	1,350	Louisiana, . . .	179	198
16,535	13,822	Maine, . . .	29,507	43,031
1,421	1,032	Maryland, . . .	744	1,128
8,167	9,873	Michigan, . . .	122	260
92	3,719	Minnesota, . . .	—	58
339	309	Mississippi, . . .	34	54
1,103	2,702	Missouri, . . .	58	121
18,495	19,973	New Hampshire, . . .	39,592	44,035
1,494	2,819	New Jersey, . . .	778	1,326
55,773	50,004	New York, . . .	14,483	18,508
261	324	North Carolina, . . .	196	216
18,763	16,313	Ohio, . . .	593	847
187	535	Oregon, . . .	—	15
7,330	7,777	Pennsylvania, . . .	1,831	2,297
11,888	13,965	Rhode Island, . . .	11,414	13,326
407	322	South Carolina, . . .	224	233
331	680	Tennessee, . . .	25	53
414	660	Texas, . . .	10	34
15,059	11,913	Vermont, . . .	17,646	18,652
1,193	1,431	Virginia, . . .	796	1,391
6,285	12,115	Wisconsin, . . .	32	277
331	514	District of Columbia, . . .	196	260
—	1,400	Colorado, . . .	} 9	} 9
—	286	Nebraska, . . .		
350	523	Utah, . . .		
—	326	Washington Territory, . . .		
24	72	New Mexico, . . .	}	}
—	20	Dakotah, . . .		
199,582	244,503	Totals, . . .	134,830	160,637

\* Compiled from Seventh and Eighth U. S. Census Reports—Washington, 1854 and 1864.



In 1850 there were 199,582 natives of Massachusetts resident in other States, and 134,830 natives of other States in Massachusetts, showing the excess of native emigration to have been 64,752. In 1860 the natives of Massachusetts in other States were 244,503; natives of other States in Massachusetts, 160,637; and excess of emigration, 83,866. In 1865 the natives of other States in Massachusetts numbered 171,720.

The emigration from this State into Foreign Countries is also too considerable to be entirely overlooked; but no authentic data upon the subject are at present accessible.

The following statement respecting the Increase of the Population in the Period of Ten Years, 1850–1860, may be of some interest. (The classification of the Census of 1855 not having distinguished between those born in Massachusetts and in other United States, it has not been possible to make a similar comparison in regard to the Censuses of 1855 and 1865.)

*Statistics of Population, 1850 to 1860.*

Increase of Natives of Mass., (remaining therein,) . . . . .	110,310
Increase of Natives of other U. States, (in Mass.,) . . . . .	27,037
Increase of Foreign born, . . . . .	99,205
<hr/>	
Increase, 1850–1860, (by Census,) . . . . .	236,552
Increase of natives of Mass. in other States, . . . . .	44,921
Increase of natives of other U. S. in Mass., . . . . .	25,807
<hr/>	
(Excess of native Emigration over Immigration,) . . . . .	19,114
Excess of Births over Deaths, (10 years, 1850–1860,) . . . . .	121,286
Increase from Foreign Immigration, . . . . .	99,205
<hr/>	
	220,491

*Foreign Born.*—Of the 265,486 Foreign born returned by the Census of 1865, the large number of 183,177, constituting 68.99 per cent., or more than two-thirds of the whole number of foreign, were natives of Ireland; 32,390, or 12.18 per cent., were born in British America; 25,229, or 9.50 per cent. in England; 11,125, or 4.19 per cent. in Germany; 6,967, or 2.62 per cent. in Scotland; and 1,110, or .42 of one per cent. in France.



## GENERAL REMARKS.

The following Table exhibits the number and nationality of the Foreign born population of Massachusetts at four periods, 1850, 1855, 1860, and 1865, with the increase and percentage of increase during the ten years, 1855-1865 :—

TABLE XXIX.—*Nativity of the Foreign Born in Massachusetts at several Periods, Increase and Percentage.*

PLACE OF NATIVITY.	1850.	1855.	1860.	1865.	INCREASE. 1855 to 1865.	PER CENT. 1855 to 1865.
United States, . . .	830,066	886,575	970,952	999,976	113,401	12.79
Ireland, . . .	115,917	181,304	185,434	183,177	1,873	1.03
England, . . .	16,685	20,987	23,848	25,229	4,242	20.21
Scotland, . . .	4,469	6,734	6,855	6,967	233	3.46
British America, . .	15,862	21,707	27,069	32,390	10,683	49.21
Germany, . . .	4,493	9,672	10,350	11,125	1,453	15.02
France, . . .	805	1,143	1,280	1,110	- 33	-
Sweden and Norway,	322	734	856	859	125	17.03
West Indies, . . .	503	278	326	332	54	19.42
Portugal, . . .	290	855	988	1,883	1,028	119.07
Wales, . . .	214	248	320	301	53	21.37
Italy, . . .	196	358	518	478	120	33.52
Denmark, . . .	181	209	213	197	- 12	-
South America, . .	84	115	168	96	- 19	-
Spain, . . .	178	111	145	140	29	26.13
Switzerland, . . .	72	181	335	260	79	43.65
All other countries, .	838	627	1,409	942	315	50.24
Unknown, . . .	3,539	531	-	1,569	1,038	-
Aggregate, . . .	994,514	1,132,369	1,231,066	1,267,031	-	-

*Increase of Foreign Born.*—The foregoing Table shows that the largest accessions to our foreign born population during 10 years preceding 1865 were from British America, numbering 10,683; next, from England, 4,242; and from Ireland, 1,873. Germany furnished 1,453, and Portugal 1,028. Compared with the foreign born population of the State in 1855, the



increase of those from Portugal has been 119.07 per cent.; of those from British America, 49.21 per cent.; from Switzerland, 43.65,—Italy, 33.52,—Spain, 26.13,—Wales, 21.37,—England, 20.21,—Sweden and Norway, 17.03,—Germany, 15.02,—Scotland, 3.46, and Ireland only 1.03 per cent., respectively.

The diminution in Irish immigration is quite remarkable.

*Children of Foreign Parents.*—If, however, the children born of foreign parents may properly be classed with foreign, (as some have considered,) the accession to the Irish element will no longer be represented by 1.03 per cent. This subject is, on several accounts, interesting, and deserves at least a passing investigation; which, owing to want of time and space, however, must be limited to the 10 years ending with 1865.

There were more Births of Foreign than of American Parentage during *each* of the 10 years, 1856–1865, in the several Counties of Suffolk, Norfolk, and Middlesex; during each of the 5 years, 1861–1865, in Hampden County; and in the years 1859, 1863, 1864, and 1865, in Worcester County.

The total number born of Foreign Parents in Massachusetts has exceeded those born of purely American Parentage, for each of the five years, 1860–1865. The gradual change which has occurred in this respect is apparent in the following Table, exhibiting the number of Births of American and Foreign Parentage, respectively, in Massachusetts, for each of the 10 years, 1856–1865, exclusive of those of “mixed” and “unknown” parentage.

TABLE XXX.—*Parentage of Births, Ten Years, 1856–1865.*

YEARS.	Totals.	American.	Foreign.	YEARS.	Totals.	American.	Foreign.
1856, . .	30,478	15,908	14,570	1861, . .	32,222	16,097	16,125
1857, . .	31,496	16,261	15,235	1862, . .	29,364	14,423	14,941
1858, . .	31,334	16,283	15,051	1863, . .	27,606	13,066	14,540
1859, . .	31,651	15,973	15,678	1864, . .	27,719	13,453	14,266
1860, . .	32,810	16,672	16,138	1865, . .	27,406	13,276	14,130

From the foregoing it appears that the excess of those born of American Parentage over those of Foreign Parentage was,



in the years 1856-7-8-9-1860, respectively, 1,338, 1,026, 1,232, 295, and 534. In 1861, on the contrary, the excess of those born of Foreign Parentage commenced with the small number of 28, and in 1862, 1863, 1864, and 1865, reached the numbers, respectively, in each year, of 518, 1,474, 813, and 854.

The number of Births of American Parentage during the 10 years, 1856-65, was 151,912; only 1,238 more than the Births of purely Foreign Parentage, which numbered 150,674.

Besides these there occurred, during the same period, 22,118 Births of mixed parentage, (one parent only foreign,) and 10,259 Births of which the parentage was not stated. Half of each of these items may be classed with foreign, and, as the Irish element constitutes 68.99 per cent. of the whole foreign population, 111,240, being two-thirds of the aggregate foreign births in ten years, may safely be assumed to have been of Irish origin. The object is to ascertain what proportion of these were living, and, therefore, enumerated and returned at the time of taking the Census of 1865.

It is certain that, owing to the greater early mortality among the children of foreign parents, the relative preponderance of the American element must, at that time, have greatly exceeded the trifling original disparity of numbers between the American and Foreign born in each of the ten successive years. In the absence of exact data based upon the analysis of the parentage of Deaths, (such as the Registration of succeeding years, however, promises immediately to supply,) a nearly correct estimate of the average mortality may be arrived at by the use of a portion of Table XVIII., Reg. Report of 1865, printed on page 283 of this Report.

If the number of Births be taken as equal annually, in each of the ten years, and the average annual percentage of mortality, at each year of age under ten, be assumed to be correctly expressed in the table referred to, the mortality of those born in the ten years may be easily ascertained.

As the number of Births, however, was different in each year, the computation, to be reliable, must be based upon the actual numbers of Births in the successive years. The mortality according to this amended computation will have amounted at the end of the tenth year to 32.55 per cent. of the Births during



the whole period, and 67.45 per cent., therefore, will represent the number surviving.

There can be no question, therefore, that of the 166,862 of foreign origin, not more than 112,548 were living at the end of 10 years from the birth of the first, and that of the 111,240 assumed as of Irish origin, not more than 75,032 having survived the dangers of the earlier periods of life, were enumerated by the census takers. Doubtless this number would be very considerably reduced, provided the relative excess of mortality among the Foreign, as compared with the American born, were already ascertained with sufficient accuracy to admit of employment in the correction of the foregoing estimate.

From the foregoing considerations the conclusion is inevitable, that notwithstanding the remarkable fact that the Births among the Native or American born, constituting about 79.00 per cent. of the total Population of the State, are at present annually exceeded by the Births among the Foreign born, constituting 20.95 per cent. of the population, the Native element is constantly gaining in numbers, owing to the relatively less mortality among those of early age.

*Distribution of Foreign Population.*—The Foreign element in our population is relatively most numerous in Suffolk, where 33.12 per cent. of the whole population are foreign born. In Norfolk it constitutes 23.12 per cent., in Middlesex, 22.16, and in Hampden, 20.54 per cent. of the entire population. None of the other counties have as many as 20 per cent., and Dukes County has less than three per cent. of foreign born population.

The following Table gives the Foreign Population for each County in 1855, 1860, and 1865, with Percentage of Foreign to Total Population of each County :—



TABLE XXXI.—*Numbers and Percentage of Foreign Population at the Periods, 1855, 1860, 1865.*

STATE AND COUNTIES.	FOREIGN POPULATION.			PERCENTAGES.		
	1855.	1860.	1865.	1855.	1860.	1865.
STATE, . .	245,263	260,114	265,486	21.66	21.12	20.95
Barnstable, .	1,685	1,551	1,596	4.75	4.31	4.61
Berkshire, .	9,386	9,810	11,275	17.78	17.80	19.80
Bristol, . .	15,711	16,693	15,076	17.97	17.79	16.86
Dukes, . . .	125	191	119	2.84	4.33	2.83
Essex, . . .	26,827	29,494	31,817	17.76	17.81	18.60
Franklin, . .	2,131	2,330	2,559	6.73	7.41	8.16
Hampden, . .	11,890	12,129	13,265	21.68	21.14	20.54
Hampshire, .	4,733	5,301	6,638	13.33	14.01	16.90
Middlesex, .	47,552	50,238	48,840	24.50	23.49	22.16
Nantucket, .	455	292	207	5.64	4.78	4.36
Norfolk, . .	23,544	26,257	26,894	24.95	23.88	23.12
Plymouth, . .	6,441	6,691	5,994	10.47	10.33	9.50
Suffolk, . . .	65,468	67,261	68,966	38.09	34.91	33.12
Worcester, .	29,315	31,876	32,240	19.61	19.96	19.79

The unequal distribution of the Foreign Population is much more apparent in Table III., page 82, of which the third column of figures gives the number of Foreign Born to every 100 persons in each town. Holyoke having 43 and Lawrence having 42 foreign to each 100 inhabitants, are highest on the list, while Leverett, which had no foreign inhabitant, is lowest. Nineteen towns had each only one foreign person to each hundred; twenty-three towns only two foreign each; twenty-two, three each; and eleven four each, to each hundred persons.

In 205 towns the proportion of foreign born in each was less than 14 per cent.; in 137 of which it was less than 10 per cent. In 70 towns the proportion exceeded 20 per cent., and in 18 towns it was over 30 per cent.

The agricultural towns, and the small towns generally, unless manufacturing, are shown by Table III. to have few residents of foreign extraction. The comparatively large number of inhabitants of this class in the cities and larger towns, especially



the manufacturing towns, which has been alluded to on a previous page, is very evident from the following Table, which comprises those towns having either the largest actual number or the greatest percentage of Foreign born inhabitants.

TABLE XXXII.—*Percentage of Foreign in Towns.*

T O W N S .	Foreign.	Percentage.	T O W N S .	Foreign.	Percentage.
Boston, . .	65,821	34.23	Marlborough, .	1,851	25.84
Roxbury, . .	9,664	34.00	Blackstone, . .	1,786	36.40
Lowell, . .	9,422	30.41	Brookline, . .	1,695	32.18
Lawrence, . .	9,217	42.48	Waltham, . .	1,695	24.57
Cambridge, . .	8,049	27.65	Woburn, . .	1,656	23.77
Worcester, . .	7,709	25.65	Andover, . .	1,608	30.26
Charlestown, . .	5,976	22.64	Southbridge, . .	1,564	37.86
Fall River, . .	5,445	31.15	Fitchburg, . .	1,500	18.47
Springfield, . .	4,765	21.62	Haverhill, . .	1,418	13.20
Salem, . .	4,386	20.70	Clinton, . .	1,373	34.14
Taunton, . .	3,665	22.89	Webster, . .	1,356	37.58
Lynn, . .	2,979	14.36	Malden, . .	1,214	17.75
New Bedford, . .	2,933	14.07	Millbury, . .	1,200	31.77
Chelsea, . .	2,839	19.71	Hopkinton, . .	1,096	26.52
Pittsfield, . .	2,742	28.34	Brighton, . .	1,014	26.31
Milford, . .	2,488	27.32	Lee, . .	976	24.19
Holyoke, . .	2,450	43.37	Watertown, . .	972	25.72
Dorchester, . .	2,324	21.68	Easthampton, . .	933	32.52
Chicopee, . .	2,302	30.38	Ware, . .	912	27.03
Somerville, . .	2,290	24.48	Spencer, . .	735	24.30
Gloucester, . .	2,279	19.09	W. Cambridge, . .	720	26.09
Newburyport, . .	2,093	16.13	North Andover, . .	696	26.50
Northampton, . .	2,039	25.73	Dudley, . .	643	30.97
Adams, . .	2,024	24.39	Greenfield, . .	571	17.78
Newton, . .	2,022	22.53	Hinsdale, . .	516	34.01
Dedham, . .	1,927	26.78	Florida, . .	463	39.48
West Roxbury, . .	1,883	27.24			



## SOCIAL STATISTICS.

*Dwellings and Families.*—The number of Dwellings in Massachusetts in 1865 was returned as 208,698 ;—the number of Families 269,968 ;—there being 61,270 more families than dwellings. The excess in number of families over dwellings is greatest in the larger towns, and also in the larger Counties, particularly in Suffolk, where the families are nearly twice as many as the dwellings. This is apparent in the following list of Cities and Towns :—

T O W N S .	Dwellings.	Families.	T O W N S .	Dwellings.	Families.
Boston, . . .	20,649	38,021	Lawrence, . .	2,481	3,753
Worcester, . .	3,797	6,048	Taunton, . . .	2,507	3,234
Cambridge, . .	4,679	5,852	Chelsea, . . .	2,335	3,034
Charlestown, .	3,679	5,456	Fall River, . .	2,173	3,489
Springfield, .	3,556	5,566	Milford, . . .	1,330	1,966
New Bedford, .	3,265	4,487	Chicopee, . . .	1,256	1,577
Roxbury, . . .	3,746	5,634	Attleborough, .	1,105	1,360
Lynn, . . . .	3,289	4,432	Marblehead, .	1,080	1,609
Salem, . . . .	3,081	4,702	Holyoke, . . .	695	1,015

The evils incident to the overcrowded and unhealthy habitations of the poor in the larger cities are attracting public attention, and can hardly be exaggerated. To provide an adequate remedy furnishes a problem more important and more difficult than that which inspired the enthusiasm of the illustrious Howard ; and one whose solution can only be hoped for by the union of the wisest counsels with ample investments of capital without the design or expectation of a remunerative return. These postulates granted, there would seem to be no impossibility in the way of success, and it is to be hoped that so important a subject will not be allowed to rest until results shall have been attained, adequate to the removal of this conspicuous defect of our modern civilization.



## COLORED POPULATION.

*Decrease of Relative Numbers.*—Even a cursory examination of Table XIII., is sufficient to show that the relative number of the Colored as compared with the White population of Massachusetts has quite steadily decreased during the past hundred years. Thus the percentage of increase of the population of the whole State for the century, 1765–1865, has been 431.14; that of the colored population only .95 per cent. While the present total population is now more than *fivefold* the number in 1765, the present colored population is less than *twice* the number then.

*Ratio of Colored to Total Population.*—The following Table shows the percentage of the Colored to the Total population at each of the Censuses from 1765 to 1865:—

CENSUSES.	Per Cent.	CENSUSES.	Per Cent.	CENSUSES.	Per Cent.
1765, . . .	2.18	1810, . . .	1.43	1850, . . .	0.91
1776, . . .	1.59	1820, . . .	1.29	1855, . . .	.87
1790, . . .	1.44	1830, . . .	1.15	1860, . . .	.85
1800, . . .	1.52	1840, . . .	1.18	1865, . . .	.80

*Colored Population, 1865—Counties.*—The distribution of the colored population is very irregular. Although the percentage of the total colored is only .80, (or less than one per cent. of the total population,) the five counties following have a larger proportion of colored inhabitants, viz. :—Dukes, which has 3.62 per cent.; Bristol, 2.22; Nantucket, 2.08; Berkshire, 2.07, and Suffolk 1.20 per cent., respectively. No other county exceeds, but Hampden exactly equals, the average of .80 per cent. The proportion of colored persons in Hampshire is only .77 per cent.; in Plymouth, .75; Worcester, .52; Essex, .43; Barnstable, .43; Middlesex, .38; Franklin, .28; and Norfolk .24 per cent., respectively.



*Colored Population in Towns.*—In 58 towns in Massachusetts there is no colored person. Forty-two have only one colored resident each, 33 towns 2 each, 15 towns 3 each, and 14 towns 4 each. Seventy towns have each more than 20 colored inhabitants, and 204 towns have less than 20 each. Thirteen towns have over 50 and less than 100; 6 towns between 100 and 200; 4 towns between 200 and 300, and one town between 300 and 400. Of the 10,167 colored persons in the State, 2,348 are found in Boston, and 1,517 in New Bedford.

*Percentage of Colored in Towns.*—Only 58 towns have as many as one per cent. of colored. Sixteen of these are in Berkshire County; 6 each in Hampden, Bristol, and Worcester Counties; 5 each in Essex and Plymouth; 4 in Middlesex; 3 in Hampshire; and 2 each in Barnstable, Dukes, and Suffolk. None of the towns, either in Franklin or Norfolk Counties, have so many as one per cent. of colored inhabitants. Chilmark has the largest percentage of colored persons of any town, amounting to 14.96 per cent.; New Bedford, 7.27; Sheffield, 6.63; South Scituate, 6.00; Lanesborough, 4.64; Mendon, 3.97; Monterey, 3.80; Lenox, 3.73; Tisbury, 3.71; Great Barrington, 3.21; Russell, 3.40; Peru, 3.24, and Boxborough, 3.96. Of all the remaining towns in the State the proportion of colored persons is less than three per cent.

*Census of Colored Persons in 1776.*—The following are the numbers of the colored population returned for each County in 1776, and referred to in the concluding paragraph of page 221, which were accidentally omitted 'from the Recapitulation of Colored Population by Counties, on page 234.

COUNTIES.	Colored Population, 1776.	COUNTIES.	Colored Population, 1776.	COUNTIES.	Colored Population, 1776.
Barnstable, .	171	Franklin, .	245	Plymouth, .	487
Berkshire, .	216	Hampden, }		Norfolk, . }	682
Bristol, . .	555	Hampshire, }		Suffolk, . }	
Dukes, . . .	59	Middlesex, .	702	Worcester, .	432
Essex, . . .	1,049	Nantucket, .	133	Totals, . .	4,761



*Illiterate.*—Of persons over 20 years of age unable to read and write, 50,110 were returned, of which 19,134 were males and 30,976 females. Of these 1,012 males and 961 females were American born, and 18,122 males and 30,015 females were of Foreign birth. As the proportion of the Foreign to the American population for the whole State was 20.95 per cent., the excess of such among the Foreign born is sufficiently obvious.

The proportion of illiterate among the Foreign born seems to vary much in the several counties, and to be greater usually among the female sex. Taking the State as a whole, the number of illiterate among the American born, is 1.97 to 1,000;—among the Foreign, 181.32 to 1,000. Of the Foreign, the proportion in the whole State, and also in Essex, Middlesex, and Plymouth Counties, is nearly one male in every seven, and one female in every five. Berkshire and Hampden have about one illiterate male of every five, and one female of every four;—Worcester, one male to four and a half, and female to four;—Bristol, one male to six, and female to every three and one-half;—Franklin, one male in six, and female in six and one-half;—Hampshire, one male in six, and female in eight;—Norfolk, one male in eight, and female in five;—Suffolk, one male in nine, and female in five;—and Barnstable one male in eight, and female in twelve and a half. It is probable that the differences observable may be owing to a reluctance on the part of some of the enumerators to institute an unwelcome inquiry; otherwise, it will not be easy to explain how the foreign females in the counties of Barnstable and Hampshire surpass in education those in other counties. No means of correction exist, but it is sufficiently certain, that owing to this and other obvious causes, the proportion in 1865, of those unable to read and write, must considerably exceed the number returned by the Census.

*Deaf and Dumb.*—Of this class of our population 561 are returned, of which 61—35 males and 26 females—are foreign. Of the 500 American born, 275 are males and 225 females. Special difficulty has heretofore been experienced by statisticians in securing accurate and full returns of the Deaf and Dumb in all communities. The present Census, although not wholly an



exception to the general fact, yet, compared with previous Censuses, shows an encouraging improvement in this particular. The number of Deaf and Dumb reported by the Census of 1855 was only 401, and by that of 1860 only 366.

The smaller proportion of this class among those of Foreign than those of American birth is very noticeable, as well as the large relative number among the inhabitants of Dukes County; a locality in which the affection has for a considerable period appeared to be hereditary.

*Blind.*—The number of Blind in the State was 762, of whom 567 were of American and 195 of Foreign parentage. Of the American born, 319 were males and 248 females; of the Foreign there were 104 males and 91 females. Fifty of the 567 American and five only of the 195 Foreign were returned as Paupers. The number of Blind, according to the Census of 1855, was 471; by that of 1860, which is evidently defective, only 398.

*Insane and Idiotic.*—The whole number returned as such in 1865 was 3,254, of which 2,560 (1,392 males and 1,168 females,) were American born, and 694 (310 males and 384 females,) were of Foreign extraction. According to the Census of 1855, the number of Insane and Idiotic was 2,757; of these 2,202 were Native born and 555 were Foreign. The United States Census of 1860 gave the whole number of Insane and Idiotic as 3,090, of which 2,154 were American born and 936 were Foreign. Of the American born, 1,182 were males and 972 females. Of the Foreign there were 418 males and 518 females.

*Paupers.*—The whole number of Paupers returned in 1865, was 5,200, of which 2,508 were males and 2,692 females. Of these 4,157 were American born, numbering 2,127 males and 2,030 females. Of the Foreign born there were 1,043, 381 of whom were males and 662 females. The number of Paupers according to the Census of 1855, was 5,687, and according to the Census of 1860, 6,037, being 837 more in 1860 than in 1865. The returns from other sources, included in the Public Documents of 1865, state the total number of Paupers as 6,112



on the 30th day of September, 1865, of which 2,261 were State Paupers and 3,851 were Town Paupers.

*Insane and Idiotic Paupers.*—The classification of Insane and Idiotic Paupers has varied in the present Census from that adopted in 1855 and 1860. In the last of those years, all the Inmates of the Lunatic Hospitals were classed in the Abstract as Paupers, and a large proportion of those in 1855; while in the returns of the present Census none of the inmates of these institutions are so designated. The Census of 1855 gave 1,267, and that of 1860 gave 1,873, as the number of Insane and Idiotic Paupers in the State; while the present Census would reduce the number to 329. The Report of the Board of State Charities for 1865 gives 640 males and 664 females, an aggregate of 1,304, as the number of Insane and Idiotic persons supported and relieved by towns, within and out of State Almshouses, on September 30, 1865; and 478 as the number of State Paupers in Lunatic Hospitals at the same date. From this statement it is evident that the very general omission to designate the number of Paupers among the Insane and Idiotic has rendered the statistics of the Census in this particular nearly valueless.

*Convicts.*—The following Table exhibits the Number, Sex, and Nativity of the Convicts returned by the Census of June 1, 1865, and the towns from which they were returned. Some of those returned from towns in which there is no Prison or House of Correction, are wrongly so returned, in duplicate, being also, and properly, included among the inmates of the Prisons; probably others are returned who are not now in prison, and ought not to have been reported as Convicts.

At the State Reform School at Westborough are returned 282 American and 28 Foreign boys. It has not been deemed advisable to class these as Convicts; and, accordingly, none are designed to be included in the following Table. It is not improbable, however, that a considerable number of the inmates of this Institution are comprised among those improperly returned from the towns as Convicts, in the manner alluded to in the preceding paragraph.



TABLE XXXIII.—*Exhibiting the Number, Sex and Nativity of the Convicts in Massachusetts, in 1865, arranged by Counties and Towns.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Sex.	Am.	For.	COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Sex.	Am.	For.
<b>Whole State,</b>	{ M. F.	731 192	480 351	<b>Middlesex—Con.</b>	{ M. F.	41 1	— 5
<b>Barnstable Co.</b>				Lowell, . . .	{ M. F.	1 —	— —
Sandwich, . . .	{ M. F.	1 —	— —	Natick, . . .	{ M. F.	1 —	— —
<b>Berkshire Co.</b>				Stoneham, . . .	{ M. F.	1 —	— —
Lenox, . . .	{ M. F.	12 8	9 2	Waltham, . . .	{ M. F.	2 1	3 —
<b>Bristol Co.</b>				<b>Nantucket Co.</b>			
Fall River, . . .	{ M. F.	— —	1 —	Nantucket, . . .	{ M. F.	— 1	— —
New Bedford, . . .	{ M. F.	36 20	16 14	<b>Norfolk Co.</b>			
Taunton, . . .	{ M. F.	6 —	4 —	Dedham, . . .	{ M. F.	15 4	13. 8
<b>Essex Co.</b>				Franklin, . . .	{ M. F.	1 —	— —
Andover, . . .	{ M. F.	2 1	— 1	Randolph, . . .	{ M. F.	— —	1 —
Ipswich, . . .	{ M. F.	16 3	9 13	Roxbury, . . .	{ M. F.	2 —	— —
Lawrence, . . .	{ M. F.	36 12	27 15	<b>Plymouth Co.</b>			
Lynn, . . .	{ M. F.	10 1	1 4	Abington, . . .	{ M. F.	1 —	— —
Salem, . . .	{ M. F.	3 —	1 —	Plymouth, . . .	{ M. F.	— 1	— —
<b>Hampshire Co.</b>				Wareham, . . .	{ M. F.	1 —	— —
Northampton, . . .	{ M. F.	4 1	4 2	<b>Suffolk Co.</b>			
Pelham, . . .	{ M. F.	2 —	— —	Boston, . . .	{ M. F.	237 110	158 229
<b>Middlesex Co.</b>				<b>Worcester Co.</b>			
Cambridge, . . .	{ M. F.	32 8	40 41	Blackstone, . . .	{ M. F.	— —	1 —
Charlestown, . . .	{ M. F.	231 2	155 —	Clinton, . . .	{ M. F.	— —	1 —
Concord, . . .	{ M. F.	— —	1 —	Fitchburg, . . .	{ M. F.	18 10	9 3
Dracut, . . .	{ M. F.	1 —	— —	Worcester, . . .	{ M. F.	19 8	25 14
Holliston, . . .	{ M. F.	— —	1 —				



TABLE XXXIV.—*Occupations of Males, 1855, and 1865.*

OCCUPATIONS.	1855.	1865.	OCCUPATIONS.	1855.	1865.
<b>Total Employed, .</b>	333,542	362,432	Manufacturers, .	5,294	3,903
Agriculturists, .	57,031	59,116	Mechanics, . .	122,251	148,604
Fact'y operatives,	8,801	13,577	Merch. & Clerks,	29,039	42,496
Laborers, . .	60,248	52,747	Professional men,	8,312	9,914
Mariners,* . .	16,346	18,798	Miscellaneous, .	26,220	13,277

\* Including "Boatmen."

*Defects in Returns.*—The principal defects in the returns of Occupations of Males appear to be the limited number classed as "Farm Laborers," such being usually returned as "Laborers"; and the returning as "Manufacturers," those who being merely operatives should be returned as "Makers." The latter error has been rectified in such cases as admitted of no doubt, but it is presumed that a considerable number yet remain among those classed as "Manufacturers." The class of "Mariners" in Table IV., includes also Master Mariners and Captains. In the Table IV. [B.] of Occupations of Females it will be noticed that none appear as "Housekeepers." In one of the towns all the females over 15 are returned as "Laborers." In several cities and towns "Housekeepers" appear to be correctly designated; but as in the majority of towns, apparently through misapprehension, all the married females, and in some towns the unmarried also are returned as "Housekeepers," it has been deemed expedient to omit this employment from the Table.

*Occupations of Females.*—The largest numbers in the Table of Occupations of Females are Domestic, 27,393; Operatives, 20,152; and Teachers, 6,050. Of females employed either in machine or hand-sewing, there were returned as Seamstresses, 4,381; Shoe workers, 4,110; Tailoresses, 3,855; Dress-makers, 3,487; Straw and Palm Leaf workers, 2,804; Milliners, 2,388; Hat and Cap makers, 228; Sewing-machine operatives, 68; and, doubtless, a portion of the 20,152 returned as "Operatives,"



belong to the last class. There were 1,154 females employed as Clerks, 174 as Storekeepers, 782 as Boarding-house keepers, 161 Music Teachers, 166 Printers, 65 Artists, 10 Authoresses, 11 Clairvoyants, and 48 Physicians.

*Comparison of Results as shown in Table IV. and V.*—It may be well to compare the results obtained by the very different methods employed in obtaining the data of the two Tables of Occupations, IV. and V. It is necessary to premise, however, that owing to the diversity of the plans pursued, considerable discrepancies must be expected. Table IV. is compiled, by patient industry, from Returns which specify the Name, Age, Sex, Occupation, &c., of each *individual* in every town in the State; Table V. [Supplementary,] from Returns which are very much condensed and specify only the *number*, in figures, of persons in each town engaged in specified occupations, all of which are of the mechanical or manufacturing class, with the exception of Agriculture, Fishing and Navigation.

*Differences of Method.*—In addition to Merchants and Clerks, Professional men, Teamsters, Hotel, Saloon, and Restaurant keepers, Stablemen, Porters, Waiters, Watchmen, and other miscellaneous employments not mechanical or manufacturing, none of which appear in the Supplementary Table, the numbers following engaged in mechanical employments, by the Census Table, seem to have been largely omitted in the returns from which the Supplementary Table is compiled, viz.:—525 Caulkers and Gravers, 1,136 Harness and Trunk makers, 210 Millwrights, 4,828 Painters, 214 Paper-hangers, 42 Paper rulers and stainers, 280 Pattern makers, 447 Photographers, 265 Plasterers and Stucco workers, 395 Plumbers, 239 Riggers, 168 Slaters and Roofers, and 100 Type and Stereotype founders. Of other occupations in the Census Table, a large proportion of the 13,966 Carpenters, 1,428 Stone cutters, 906 Tinsmiths, 3,363 Masons, and also of the 255 Engravers, are evidently not included in the Supplementary Table; from which a portion also of the 174 Wood turners, 159 Sash, Blind and Door makers, 440 Sawyers and Planers, and 406 Carvers, seem to have been omitted.



For the purpose of comparison the total number of persons engaged according to each Table in several leading pursuits are placed side by side in the following Table:—

TABLE XXXV.—*Total Number of Persons engaged in certain Occupations, according to Tables IV. and V., respectively.*

OCCUPATIONS.	TABLE IV.	TABLE V.	OCCUPATIONS.	TABLE IV.	TABLE V.
<b>Manufacturing or Mechanical, . . .</b> }	152,507	149,159	Coopers, . . .	1,481	818*
Agriculture, . . .	58,045	67,550	Jewellers, . . .	1,361	990
Laborers, . . .	52,637	—	Glass makers, Blowers } and Cutters, . . . }	771	1,963
Shoemakers, . . .	32,090	38,431	Watch makers, . . .	728†	442
Mariners, . . .	15,679	9,217	Brass & Copper w'kers,	691	938
Fisheries, . . .	3,119	14,621	Hat and Cap makers, .	680	763
Carpenters, . . .	13,966	—	Chair makers, . . .	680	1,477
Blacksmiths and Iron } workers, . . . }	5,622	5,489	Piano & Musical In- } strument makers, }	667	1,114
Tanners and Curriers, .	3,722	3,779	Paper makers, . . .	613	1,280
Foundrymen, . . .	2,081	4,603	Cordage makers, . . .	435	723
Ship Carpenters, . . .	1,707	1,432	Brick makers, . . .	365	834
Cabinet makers, . . .	1,885	1,733	Comb makers, . . .	348	382
Car and Carriage m'krs,	1,864	1,883	Agricultural & Mech. } Tool makers, . . . }	683‡	3,338
Printers, . . .	1,798	1,932	Organ makers, . . .	92	270

\* Casks.

† And Clock makers.

‡ And Cutlery.

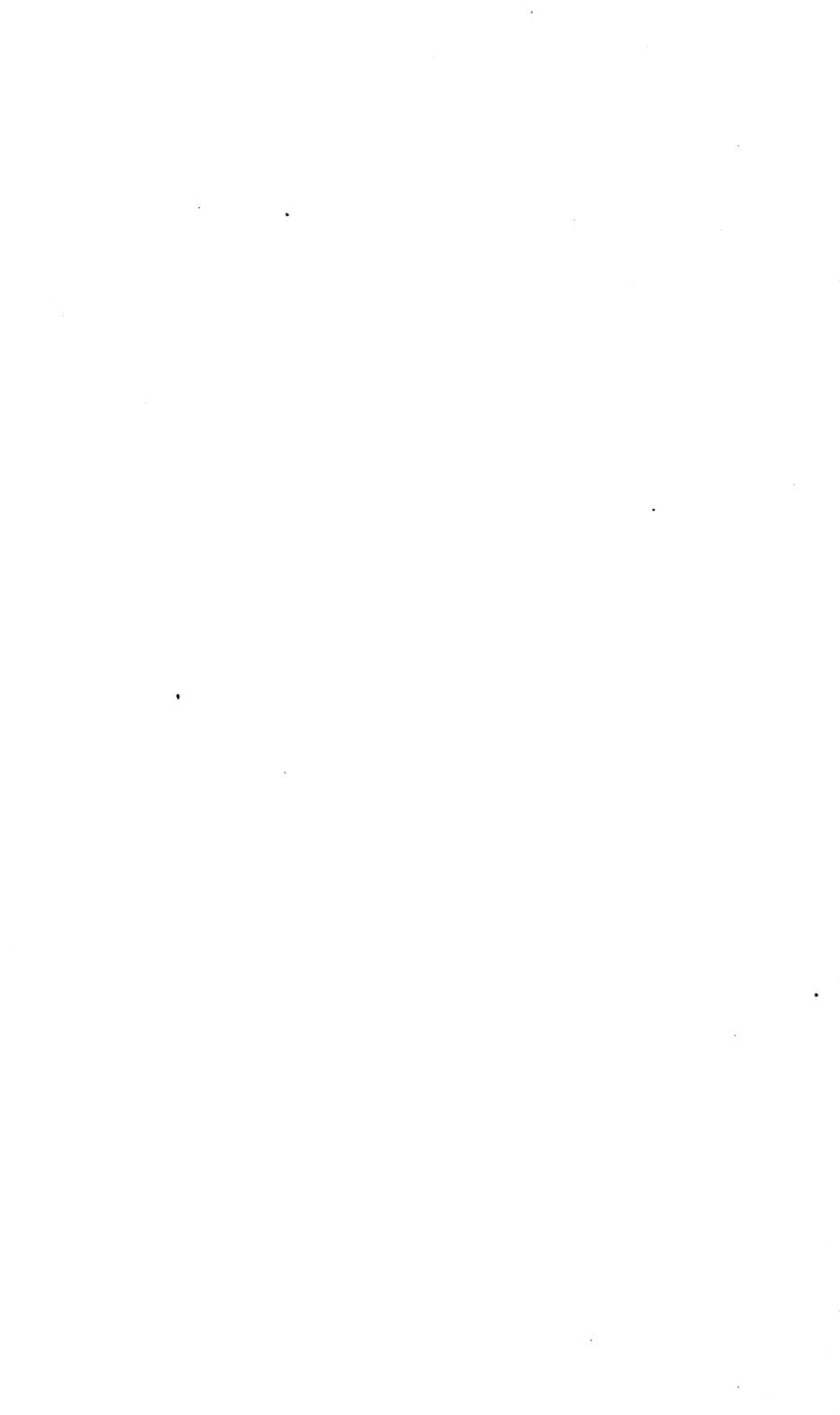
*Discrepancies.*—Several of the discrepancies observable admit of explanation. Thus the Returns of the Census specify 52,637 as “laborers,” but none are classed or returned as such in the Industrial Returns, though, doubtless, in the latter, many of those properly returned as engaged in certain manufacturing pursuits; might also be classed as “laborers” merely, being employed in the lower grades of such industry. The foregoing explanation accounts for a very considerable proportion of the discrepancies observed.

Of the 315 “Apprentices” given in the Census Table, all are classed otherwise in the Supplementary Table. The term “Machinists,” in the Census Table, includes not only those engaged in the construction of “Machinery,” “Locomotives,”



Steam Engines, &c," of the Supplementary Table, but probably several other mechanical employments. "Mariners" and "Fisheries" often appear to be used as equivalent terms, in either Table. Of the 384 Varnishers and Polishers of Table IV., doubtless a part are classed with Cabinet makers or Piano-forte makers in Table V. The 5,890 "Mechanics," and the 12,005 "Operatives in Mills," of Table IV., are distributed in Table V. among various branches of industry. The numbers engaged in special manufactures of importance, such as Cotton, Woolen and Linen manufacturing, or of Hosiery, Carpeting, or other knit or woven fabrics, are exhibited *only* in the Supplementary Table, being in Table IV. classed as "Operatives in Mills."







## APPENDIX.

---

[NOTE.—The following account of European and American Census Systems, prepared by the late Geo. Wingate Chase, formed a part of the Mass. Census Report of 1860. On account of its intrinsic merit, and its appropriateness to the present Census, it has been deemed desirable to reprint it, somewhat abridged, as an Appendix to the present Report; especially as the present document will come into the hands of many who are not in possession of the Report of 1860.]

EUROPEAN CENSUS SYSTEMS.—The following brief account of the census systems of the principal European nations; the census system of the United States; and the several Censuses of Massachusetts,—has been prepared as a fitting introductory to the general remarks which follow upon the Census of Massachusetts, for 1860.

It is worthy of remark, that to the United States belongs the honor of inaugurating a comprehensive and precise national decennial census system. Enumerations of population have taken place, at irregular periods, from early times, but the United States Census of 1790 was the first attempt at a comprehensive and regular system.

The Constituent Assembly of France, following the American example, in 1791 appointed a committee for ascertaining the number of inhabitants of that country. A census was also taken in 1801, 1806, 1821, and every five years since. Statistical commissions are established in every district, which have charge of the reports on population, &c. The system is, however, much less complete than that of the United States.

The first regular census of Great Britain was taken in 1801, since which time decennial censuses have been regularly taken. The first census of Great Britain included the number of persons, distinguishing the males and females, but not their ages; the number of houses, and families; and the occupations,—as in agriculture, trade, manufactures, &c. Each succeeding census has been taken with more completeness and precision of detail than any which preceded it, until that of 1851, which is well worthy of imitation, in several important particulars.

A peculiar feature of the British census system,—and which has much to commend it to general adoption,—consists in so multiplying the enumeration districts that *the entire census is taken in a single day.* \*

\* \* \* The enumeration of persons on board of vessels, in port or at



sea, is effected by the officers of the customs, the Admiralty, and the registrar of merchant seamen. \* \* \* \* The census returns of 1851, including about 4,300,000 distinct returns, and nearly 39,000 enumeration books, \* \* \* occupied upward of 1,250,000 pages of the books, contained more than 20,000,000 entries, and employed 38,740 persons as enumerators.

In Russia, there is a system of registration of births, marriages, and deaths, and an enumeration of the population is occasionally ordered. In Austria there is a system of registration, and also a statistical bureau. In Sardinia, a statistical commission has existed since 1820, which secures very complete returns. In Spain, a census of the population is rarely taken; though there are frequent statistical reports in relation to Cuba. In Portugal, a census is taken very irregularly. In Sweden, returns of population are made by the clergy, which are digested by a board of table commission; and a census is also taken by the civil officers for purposes of taxation. In Denmark, a statistical central commission exists, which frequently publishes volumes of statistics. In Norway, a decennial census is taken by the magistrates in towns, and the rectors of parishes in the country. The inquiries extend to productions, occupations, deaf and dumb, &c. In Bavaria and Saxony, there are statistical bureaus. In Austria, a statistical bureau was established in 1828, which publishes yearly statistics. In Holland, a statistical bureau was established in 1826, which published several volumes. A census was published in 1840. We believe there is now no general bureau. In Wurtemberg, a bureau has published upward of thirty volumes. In Switzerland, there has been a system of detailed reports since 1830. In Prussia, a minute census is taken every three years. It includes age, sex, faith, occupation, deaf and dumb, education, schools, churches, asylums, dwellings, families, &c. A statistical bureau was established in 1805, which, in addition to an occasional volume, publishes a semi-monthly statistical journal. In Belgium, the town and country population are distinguished, and also the sex, age, married, widowed, occupation, faith, language, instruction, &c. In Ireland, an incomplete census was taken in 1813, but subsequent ones have been more successful. In the British Colonies, the census has been—at least until quite recently—very irregularly provided for.

UNITED STATES CENSUS SYSTEM.—Under the provisions of the Constitution,—requiring an enumeration of the population to be made within three years after the first meeting of Congress, and within every subsequent term of ten years,—a general census of the United States has been taken every tenth year, beginning in 1790. The census of



1790 included but five particulars—the white males over and under sixteen years of age, the white females, the slaves, and all other free persons, “except Indians, not taxed.” The census of 1800 retained the same divisions of class, and distinguished the white males and females into ages, as follows: under 10, between 10 and 16, 16 and 26, 26 and 45, and 45 and upward. The census of 1810 was the same as that of 1800, with the addition of a schedule of manufactures, showing the capital, labor, and material used in manufactures, and the kind and value of the product. The census of 1820 divided the whites as the second had done, but added a column for the white males between 16 and 18, and another for foreigners not naturalized, with blanks for those of the population employed in agriculture, in commerce, or in manufactures. This census regarded also, for the first time, the ages of the free colored and slaves, male and female; under 14, between 14 and 26, between 26 and 45, and 45 and upward. An improved schedule of manufactures was also appended. The census of 1830 divided the white males and females into ages quinquennially until 20, and decennially afterward to 100; divided the colored, and slaves, male and female, into those under 10, between 10 and 24, 24 and 36, 36 and 55, 55 and 100, 100 and upward; added columns, for the first time, of white and colored deaf and dumb, under 14 years of age, between 14 and 25, 25 and upward, and for the blind in the aggregate; also a column for aliens not naturalized. No returns of manufactures were included. The census of 1840 followed the divisions of age, sex, and color, in the census of 1830, and the divisions for the deaf, dumb, and blind, but added columns for the insane and idiotic, at public and private charge, the universities and colleges, academies and schools, students and scholars, scholars at public charge, and adult whites who cannot read and write. It also included more full particulars of industry than had been previously obtained. The census of 1850 differed materially from any that had preceded it. Instead of one or two schedules, it embraced six. The first schedule related to the *Free Inhabitants*, embracing the number of dwellings and families; the name and surname of every free person in the Union, with their sex, and exact age, from one month upward; their color, as white, black, or mulatto; their nativity, as born in the State or in some other State or country, at home or abroad; their condition, as married or single; their education, as attending school in the year, or over 20 years of age, and unable to read or write; and also noting the deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, paupers, convicts, and the owners of real estate. The second schedule, *Slaves*, included the names of slave-holders, the sex, color, and specific age of the *slave*, the fugitive, and manumitted, the deaf and dumb, blind, insane, and idiotic.



The third, *Mortality*, gave the name, age, sex, color, and social condition, of such persons as had died within the previous year; their place of birth, occupation, duration of sickness, date and cause of death. The fourth, *Agriculture*, embraced the name of every farmer or planter, with details of land owned and cultivated, stock, and crops raised the preceding year. The fifth, *Manufacturing Industry*, included the name and location of every person or establishment producing over \$500 annually; the quantity, kind, and value of raw material used; the motive power, and labor employed, male and female, and the rate and amount of wages; and the kind, quantity, and value of the productions;—leaving the marshals to enter them in detail. The sixth, *Social Statistics*, included real and personal estate in each county and town; the kinds and amount of taxes levied; the schools, libraries, and newspapers; and the religious, criminal, pauper, and wages statistics.

The Eighth United States Census, 1860, differed but little from the plan adopted for that of 1850.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Census enumerations of 1790 to 1820, inclusive, have reference to the 1st day of August; and those of 1830 to 1860, inclusive, to the 1st day of June. The duty of taking the Census has always been entrusted to the Marshals of the United States, and to assistants appointed under them. The first Census was taken under authority of the President; the others, to the sixth inclusive, under the Secretary of State; and the seventh and eighth, under the Secretary of the Interior.

\* \* \* \* \*

CENSUS SYSTEMS OF THE SEVERAL STATES OF THE UNION.—In *Alabama*, there is a census every six years. In *Arkansas*, there is a census every four years, embracing population divided into sex and certain ages; acres in cotton and grain, and production of cotton, wheat, corn, and oats. ✓ In *Connecticut*, there is no regular census. ✓ In *California*, a State Census is taken every three years, with many particulars. ✓ In *Florida*, a census is taken every ten years, by assessors and collectors of counties, including all classes of population. In *Georgia*, there is a census every seven years, embracing white males between six and sixteen, females six and fifteen, total male and female, total colored and slave, families, deaf, dumb, blind, lunatics, &c. The census is taken by persons appointed by the county courts. ✓ In *Iowa*, a census every two years is provided for, by the constitution. It is taken by township assessors, and embraces males and females, voters, militia, foreigners not naturalized, deaf, dumb, blind, &c. ✓ In *Illinois*, there is a census every ten years, taken by commissioners appointed by the county courts. In



✓ *Indiana*, a census is taken every six years, by the assessors of towns.  
 ✓ In *Kentucky*, there is no regular census. In *Louisiana*, there is a bureau of statistics, and a census is regularly taken. In *Maryland*, ✓  
 there is no stated time for a census; and the same is also true of *Maine*. ✓  
 In *Massachusetts*, a minute State Census is taken every ten years, commencing in 1855. The present system is very similar to that of the United States Census of 1850, as will more fully appear in another place. In *Michigan*, a census is taken every ten years, by marshals, appointed by the executive, in each county. In *Missouri*, a census is taken every four years, by the sheriffs of counties. In *Mississippi*, a census has generally been taken every six or eight years. It is taken by the assessors of counties, and includes white males and females, number of taxable slaves, &c. In *Minnesota*, there is a bureau of statistics, and special attention is given to the collection and publication of facts illustrating the industrial resources and development of the State. In *New Hampshire*, there has been no regular State Census ✓  
 since 1783. In *New Jersey*, there is no census. ✓ In *New York*, a census is taken every ten years, by a marshal in each election district. The expenses are met by the counties. The blanks embrace more than one hundred particulars. It is probably the most complete census taken by any State. ✓ In *North Carolina*, no census is taken. In *Ohio*, there is a census every fourth year. ✓ In *Pennsylvania*, no census has ever been authorized; and the same is also true of *Rhode Island*. In *South Carolina*, a census is taken every ten years. Only the number of white inhabitants and the deaf and dumb are included. In *Texas*, a census every eight years is provided for by the constitution. It is taken by the regular assessors and collectors of taxes. In *Tennessee*, a census of qualified voters is taken decennially, by commissioners elected for each county. In *Virginia*, the constitution provides for a census every fifth year after the national census. ✓ In *Vermont*, no regular census is provided for. A partial census was taken in 1771. ✓ In *Wisconsin*, a census is taken every ten years from and after 1855.

CITY CENSUSES.—In addition to the State and Federal Censuses most of the larger cities in the United States obtain annual or periodical statistics of their population and wealth. Those published by the cities of Boston and New York are especially minute and valuable. In *Boston*, the statistical reports are frequent and thorough. The one issued from the department of the city registrar of births, marriages, and deaths, is well worthy of imitation. In *New York*, there is a statistical bureau, and comprehensive reports upon population, health, industry, education, &c., are issued.



7744 39















